

The Arkansas Family Historian

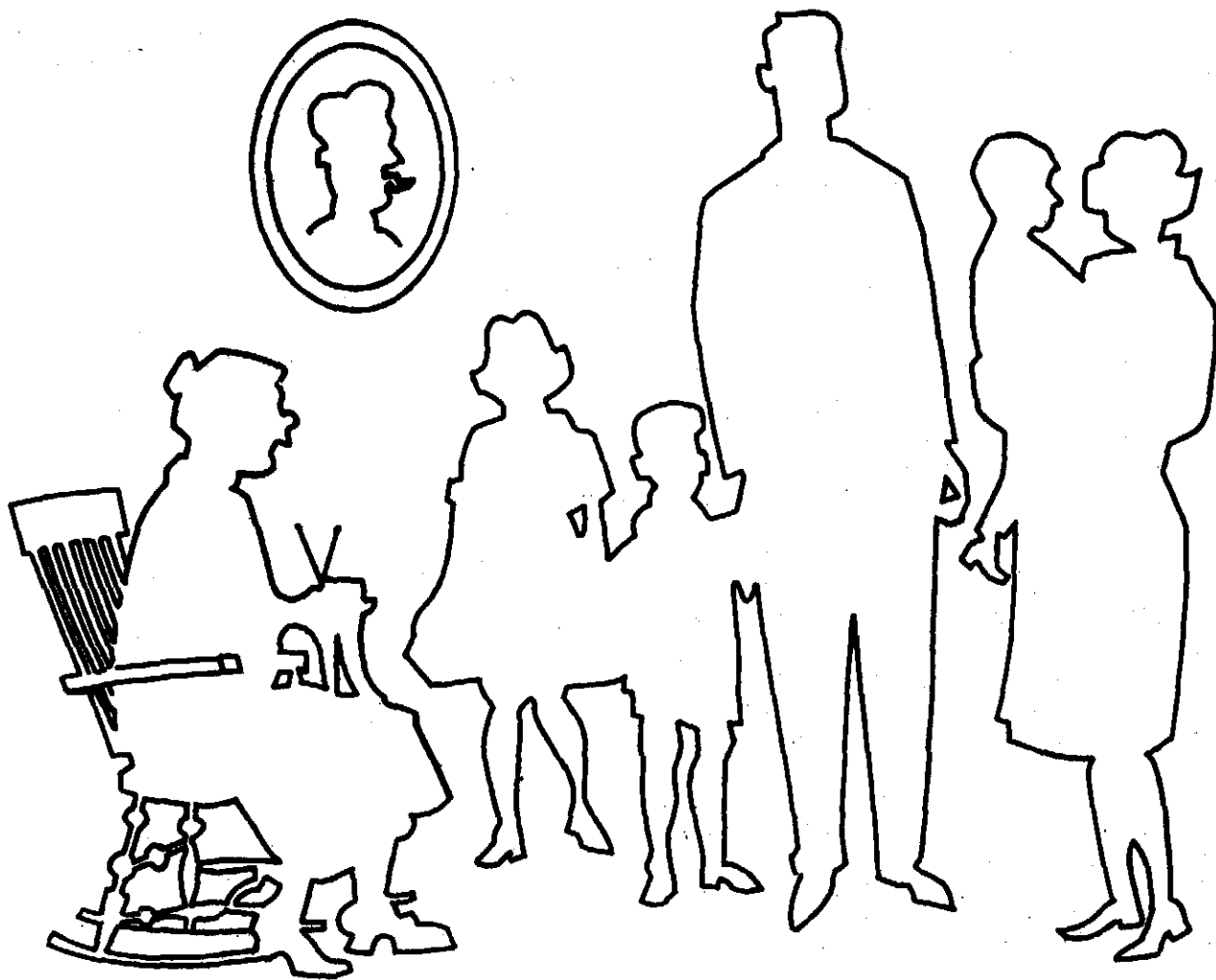
Volume 12, No. 4,
Oct/Nov/Dec 1974

Note: There is a surname index for Vol. 12
at the end of issue No. 4.

THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN

VOLUME XII Number 4

OCTOBER-NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 1974



Published Quarterly

By

ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
4200 "A" Street
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

OFFICERS

Mrs. Mario B. Cia, Sr., President
Little Rock, Arkansas

Mrs. Hayle P. Hollis, Vice-Pres.
Camden, Arkansas

Mrs. M. A. Neel, Rec. Sec.-Treas.
Hazen, Arkansas

Miss Annie Laurie Spencer - Cor. S.
El Dorado, Arkansas

Mrs. Willma H. Newton, Historian
Hampton, Arkansas

Capt. John C. Hammock - Parliamentarian
Dermott, Arkansas

DIRECTORS

W. E. Bailey, Enola
Russell P. Baker, Mabelvale
Alonzo D. Camp, Little Rock
Mrs. Inez Cline, Hot Springs
Mrs. H. R. Garner, Rison
Mrs. Jerry P. Glover, Pine Bluff
Mrs. F. O. Griffin, Sr., Helena
Mrs. Robert G. Hubbard, Hot Springs
Mrs. F. R. Lambert, Jr, Pine Bluff
Mrs. F. E. McGowen, El Dorado
Mrs. Gerald B. McLane, Hot Springs
Mrs. Leister E. Presley, Searcy

ASSOCIATE EDITORS:

Mrs. Mario B. Cia, Sr., 4200 "A" Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205
Mrs. Robert G. Hubbard, Route 6 Box 238, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901
Mrs. Leister E. Presley, 1708 West Center, Searcy, Arkansas 72143

CONTENTS:

	PAGE
MESSAGE FROM YOUR PRESIDENT.....	157
SHOUSE FAMILY IN ARKANSAS.....	159
MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH AT ENOLA, ARKANSAS.....	160
LOCATE IN YELL COUNTY.....	163
HENRY DOEPFEL FAMILY of Lutherville & Ulm, Arkansas.....	164
TEXARKANA USA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.....	166
LIST OF DREW COUNTY PERSONS TAKING the AMNESTY OATH 1865-1866....	167
YOU MIGHT LIKE TO KNOW!.....	169
CRITTENDEN COUNTY, ARKANSAS CENSUS - 1850.....	170
TOWNS IN CRITTENDEN COUNTY, ARKANSAS - 1885.....	172
GOOD NEWS!.....Shreveport Genealogy Room (new hours).....	173
THE WATKINS FAMILY FROM PENNSYLVANIA TO ARKANSAS.....	174
UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS SANDY BEND - CEMETERY.....	179
UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1871.....	180
INVENTORY of BROWNSVILLE CEMETERY, Lonoke County, Arkansas.....	183
ANCESTRAL REQUIRMENTS FOR MEMBERSHIP in Various Societies.....	187
IN MEMORIAM - Major P. Nunnally & Mrs. T. H. Bowles).....	188
REGISTER OF PHYSICIANS, Newton Co., Arkansas, 1881.....	189
QUERIES.....	193

Neither the Associate Editors, nor the Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc., assume any responsibility for information or material given by the contributors. Correspondence concerning any article should be addressed to the authors,

Membership has been \$5. per year (copies of the Arkansas Family Historian is sent to each member) Single copies \$1.50 thru Dec. 31, 1974
NOTICE: After January 1, 1975 - Membership fee will be \$6. Single copies \$1.75 each. Make check payable to: Arkansas Genealogical Society Inc., and send to 4200 "A" Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205
Copyright 1974 - Ark. Gen. Society, Inc.

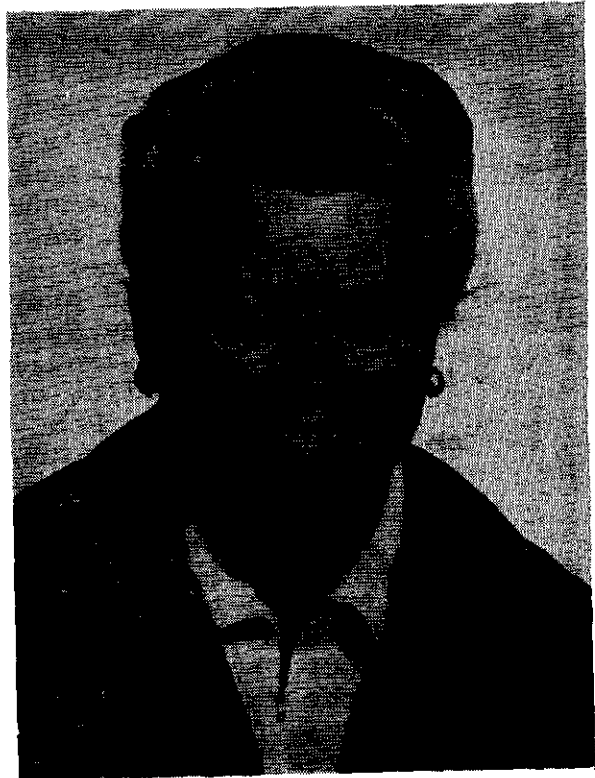
MESSAGE FROM YOUR PRESIDENT:

It has been a great privilege to have served as President of the Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc. for the year 1974.

Thru the co-operation of every one, and much help from everyone of the Members of the Board of Directors, our publication is still out on time!

We are still looking forward to a much larger membership in our Society. Many are already enjoying correspondence with new found friends and relatives. It is such a nice surprise to find someone else, working on the same Family. And it is a wonderful surprise indeed to find the answer to a question after many years research.

Remember many prospective members are still waiting to find out about our "Arkansas Family Historian". You might make a life-long friend by telling someone about our organization. You might suggest they write a Query (no charge) and send it to our Query Editor, Mrs. Leister E. Presley, 1708 West Center Ave. Searcy, Ark. 72143.



MRS. MARIO B. CIA, SR.
(ELAINE WEIR CIA)

ANNUAL MEETING OF ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
HELD IN LITTLE ROCK: NEW OFFICERS ELECTED

The Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Genealogical Society met in Room 107, Stabler Hall, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, at 1:00 P.M. on Sunday October 13, 1974.

Mrs. Hayle P. Hollis of Camden was elected President to succeed Mrs. Mario B. Cia, Sr. of Little Rock. Russell P. Baker of Mabelville (Archivist for the History Commission) was named Vice-President. Mrs. Gerald B. McLane of Hot Springs, Secretary Treasurer. Mrs. Robert G. Hubbard, Hot Springs, Corresponding-Secretary. Mrs. Willma H. Newton, Hampton, Historian. Mrs. Morton A. Neel, Hazen, Herald & Parliamentarian. Mrs. Mario B. Cia, Sr., Editor of "The Arkansas Family Historian" which is published by the Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc.

The following persons were elected to serve for three year terms (1975-1976 & 1977) as Members of the Board of Directors.

Dr. Marion S. Craig, Little Rock; James Logan Morgan, Newport; Mrs. Larry P. Clark, Little Rock; Mrs. F. O. Griffin, Sr., Helena; H. R. Garner, Rison. Mrs. Gerald B. McLane will serve two years to complete the term of Dr. Robert Logan of Fayetteville.

MESSAGE FROM YOUR PRESIDENT (Con't page 2)

Mr. Alonzo D. Camp presented an ammendment to the Arkansas Genealogical Society's Constitution, Article V (a) The annual dues for individual memberships \$5. will now be increased to \$6. (1975 Year begins January 1 and ends December 31, 1975).

Mrs. Willma H. Newton paid tribute in the form of a resolution for two former member of the A.G.S. Board: Mr. M. P. Nunnally who passed away March 8, 1974, and Mrs. Thomas H. Bowles who passed away May 5, 1974.

Mrs. Hayle P. Hollis, Program Chairman, and Vice-President introduced the following speakers:

W. E. Bailey, Past President and present Board Member spoke on the BAILEY FAMILY MUSEUM now being organized at Enola, Arkansas.

Mrs. Larry P. Clark, new 1975 Board Member, spoke on the "Requirements for Proof to Join Patriotic Organizations".

Ray Poindexter, author of a new book "Arkansas Airwaves" presented an informative and humorous History of Radio in Arkansas.

Russell P. Baker spoke of "Recent and Future Acquisitions of the Arkansas History Commission".

Door Prizes were awarded, and A.G.S wishes to especially thank the following donnors of Door Prizes: Mrs. Leister E. Presley Mr. & Mrs. Duncan B. Brown, Jr. and "A Good Friend" who furnished the prizes.

"The Arkansas Genealogical Society - Members' Ancestor Chart" which was included in the September issue has been received and many have been returned for our office file. This should enable the staff to help many who are working on the same Family to contact each other.

The Chart which is included in this issue is part of our plan to combine them into a book (and be offered for sale). This will be another project as a part of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL. So send this form back as soon as possible. Write or Type as plain as possible. Even if only one line is filled in, as far as possible that just might help someone to help you (or the other way around).

Whether your line is ARKANSAS or not (the family might have come for awhile on their way to some other place. Remember our membership covers the entire United States and some foreign countries.

Back issues for the past five years are available. Please make check payable to: Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc., for \$1.50 each (thru Dec. 1974). Send request to 4200 "A" Street, Little Rock, Ark. 72205

Vol. VII - 1969	Mar. _____	June _____	Sept. _____	Dec. _____
Vol. VIII - 1970	Mar. _____	June _____	Sept. _____	Dec. _____
Vol. IX - 1971	Mar. _____	June _____	Sept. _____	Dec. _____
Vol. X - 1972	Mar. _____	June _____	Sept. _____	Dec. _____
Vol. XI - 1973	Mar. _____	June _____	Sept. _____	Dec. _____
Vol. XII - 1974	Mar. _____	June _____	Sept. _____	Dec. _____

Thanks many times to those who share information with others. Remember this is your Publication, so if you have information or know someone who will contribute, let us know.

Sincerely yours,

Elaine Cua, President 1974

SHOUSE FAMILY in ARKANSAS
By Mrs. Hayle P. Hollis

159

The research on this name, began with only the information from my Mother-in-Law. Her grandmother's name was MARY ANN SHOUSE, and that she had died when her children were very young, leaving her husband, JAMES E. FURR, with five small children.

She remembered having heard, the family lived near Lonoke, Arkansas at the time her Mother had been born in 1864.

A search of Prairie County, Arkansas 1850 Census gave us this information:

FURR, James E.	age 21	born North Carolina
Mary Ann	19	Tennessee
Elizabeth C.	1	Arkansas
Shouse, Wesley	20	Tennessee

Further search in Prairie County, Arkansas, produced this Family:

SHOUSE, John R.	55	South Carolina
Margaret	44	Kentucky
William	17	Tennessee
Cordelia	14	Arkansas
Alonzo	11	Arkansas
Charles	6	Arkansas
John	3	Arkansas
Margaret	2/12	Arkansas
Daniel	60	South Carolina
Vials, John	37	South Carolina

From a letter written June 25, 1965, by Erwin Raiford Strong, born November 26, 1892, we learned, "My Mother went to school in Atkins, Pope County, Arkansas in 1884. She was 14 years old and boarded with Uncle Alonzo Shouse and his wife."

Mr. Strong was connected with the above James E. Furr and his wife Mary Ann Shouse Furr, thru the child listed as 1 year old in the 1850 Census of Prairie County. This was Elizabeth Clementine Furr who married James William Raiford, of Calhoun County, Arkansas and became the mother of Maude Covington (Mollie) Raiford, who married Isaac B. Strong and became the mother of Erwin R. Strong.

Referring again to the letter from Erwin Raiford Strong, we note that his mother would have been a great neice to Alonzo Shouse, born 1839 (as listed in the above census.) Of course, we have no proof, as yet, that John R. Shouse (listed above) was the father of Mary Ann Shouse Furr--but considering that she and Wesley (who, we presume, is her brother) and William were all born in Tennessee whereas the other children were born in Arkansas and since the households were in the 1850 Census, we are going on this presumption until we prove otherwise.

A letter postmarked June 1968, Abilene, Texas, from Mrs. Paralee Shouse McCormick, 858 Elm Street, states: "Wesley Pressley Shouse, was my grandfather. My father was William Alonzo Shouse. Cordelia was his sister and they were born in Arkansas and he (my father) had another sister named Paralee. The best I remember, my father was named for an uncle. Wesley Pressley Shouse, was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Wilson Creek in Missouri, about 12 miles from Springfield, Missouri in August of 1861. Both my father's sisters died real young. I never did see either of them. Cordelia was married, and had two little girls, but I never heard their names, and

SHOUSE FAMILY in ARKANSAS (Con't page 2)

Paralee was married to a man named Oscar McGarragh and she died from child birth of a boy named Arthur.

All of this seems to tie together, that Wesley Shouse, aged 20, must have been the son of John R. Shouse as the names of the families would so indicate.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Additional information on any Shouse Family will be appreciated by: Mrs. H. P. Hollis, 628 Banner Street, Camden, Arkansas 71701

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH AT ENOLA, ARKANSAS

By W. E. Bailey

EDITOR'S NOTE: This is part two of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church at Enola, Faulkner County, Arkansas, which will bring it up to the present time, 1974.

It might be interesting to turn back for a few moments and look at some of the problems our early pioneers were faced with. Members of the Church, and the members of the Masonic Lodge were just about all the same people - that is the same men, and these men numbered less than half the total number of the men in the area. Well over half the people had never been inside a school house or a Church house. Partly because they had never had an opportunity, and partly because their parents had not gone to school, some did not think it was necessary, and some just didn't like to go to school. But, there were a few that did not go to school, to them it would have been a great privilege.

George Washington Dalton, came here with his parents, when he was three years years of age, in 1851. His father died soon after their arrival. Young George grew up in this Community and would have liked nothing better than going to school, but he got less than one year of formal schooling before he joined the Union Army 3rd Arkansas Cavalry G. Company, at the age of 15. George taught himself how to read, and then he spent a good part of his time in reading. Although some of his Army papers shows that he did sign by the "X", but that does not always mean the person could not write, because at that time it was a common practice, for the Officer or who ever filled out the papers to sign for them, on account of so many could not sign their own names.

George Dalton, was mustered out in June 1865 as Corp. (Cpl.) at Lewisburg, Conway County, Arkansas. Two of his closest friends were mustered out about the same time. All three came home and were baptised in the Mt. Zion Baptist Church the same day. They were: James T. Harper and Steve E. Lamar. They soon settled down at Enola, went to work and got married. Harper began studying law and raising a large family. His children were: Will, Walter, Sebe, Georgia, Amy and Hattie Harper.

Will Harper married Susan Reynolds and they raised four sons: Ernest, Carthel, Sam and Cleddy.

Will Harper was Faulkner County Judge for many years. Steve Lamar, was the first Postmaster at Enola.

The first Postoffice was established in 1879.

George Dalton, loved to read, and one time he was one of the

most learned men of the State. He became a teacher, an Ordained Minister of the Baptist Church, a writer, and also a farmer. He had a very fine mind and memory and wrote many newspaper and magazine articles on subjects from Pioneer settlers, Scientific farming and also beekeeping.

His grandson, Dibrell Ingram, once stated that his grandfather was one of the first farmers in the area to rotate his crops, terrace his land, prune and spray his orchards, and to have concrete cellars for his fruit and vegetable storage. He had the first corn sheller and apple peeler, that I ever saw. He made his first soldering iron, and when ceiling wax began to go out of style, he would solder cans of food for the entire neighborhood. He submitted several things to the U.S. Patent Office for patent. He owned a gin, at the "Aunt Beckett Place", at an early date. He had one of the first radios and electric ice boxes in the Enola area, and he learned to drive a car after he was 70 years of age. He traded cars almost every year until he died. He was for everything that was for the good of mankind."

"Uncle George" as most of us called him, will long be remembered for his humor. One incident comes to mind: It was the spring of the year, when he and Aunt Adeline, (his wife) were working in their garden, when Aunt Adeline decided that George should pull the plow and she would plow the beans. That went just fine, until Uncle George pretended he got spooked, and had a runaway across the garden, knocking down a row of beans and some cabbage. At that time we used to laugh about that, but to Aunt Adeline, it wasn't very funny.

On another occasion, back in the 20s, Uncle George drove down to Little Rock that day, and was going down Main Street when he decided to turn around and go back to see something he had missed. In making his turn in the middle of the block another car got in his way. There being a little confusion for the moment. A policeman walked out to help them. He saw Uncle George was trying to make a U-turn, he said, "Mr. you can't turn like that here!" Uncle George said, - after looking around to observe the space in which to turn- "Yes ser, young man, I believe I can if you will just move over a little out of the way." The policeman moved back a little, Uncle George finished his turn, went back the other way. The policeman stood there for a moment, watching Uncle George drive away, then went about his business.

As stated before, the Mt. Zion Baptist Church was moved from Siloam to the Matthew Hill - and not much of a hill, just a high place across the road in front of Jesse Wod Matthews' house about one and a half miles north of Enola. The Church was there a very short time when George Lane, Steve Lamar, Bud Bryant, and T. R. Bryant made the arrangements to purchase ground and build a new Church House. They bought the land from John Haley, a half brother to George Dalton.

In the 1870s there were several different kinds of Baptists around this community, and several members of the Church of Christ, but at that time they were called the Christian Church. They all worked together and put up this small boxed church house which was used by all faiths. Less than a quarter of a mile north of the new church, a log house was acquired for having school and which is the house John Hugh Reynolds, the well known educator was born. Some of the teachers at this school were: Bennie Milam, Sammy Curtis, Billy Harned and Jim Clark.

The old log school house and the boxed up church house were in use until about the end of the century, when land was purchased on the south side of the church for a new school building, and about the same time, side by side, a new school building and a new church building were constructed. The church building was a two story wooden structure, about 40 by 40 feet square, weatherboarded painted white and had a bell tower and a bell. The new school had two rooms, weatherboarded and painted white, of course. Some of the first teachers in this school were: W.I. Clark, with one of his daughters, some times May and sometime Eunice, Aunt Nan Hefflington, and Robert Anthony.

Between two large stones under the north-east corner of the Church building, the members of the Lodge buried a copy of that Lodge, a few coins and the Bible. These were recovered fifty years later when the building also had to be torn down for the third building to go up in the same place. The second building was also used for many things. R. W. McNew has taught many singing schools in that building, and has one scheduled at this time for August 1974.

After the Masons had turned in their Charter, there was no further use for the second story of the building, so they remodeled the building and took off the second story and used the building several years longer. But in November of 1952, the members voted to tear the old building down and erect a new one. Roe Matthews, a great grand son of Joseph Matthews, and a grandson of Jesse Wood Matthews and a son of J. N. Matthews, held a revival in the old building.

Roe was a good talker and his meeting was remembered for a long time. One night he preached on getting rid of the old building and building a new one. He preached another night on how to qualify for a loan to build the new building, by voting themselves out of the Landmark Baptist into the Conventioneer Baptist. He preached another night on Church membership and Roe baptised twenty some odd into the church at the end of the meeting. Those who were Baptised were: Teddie Matthews, his brother Millard Curtis, great-grandson of John Curtis; Dannie Grimes; Arthur Bell; Grady Lasley; Will Matthews; Zona Morris; Jim Palmer; Tallie Gist; Robbie Lee Bell; Audrey Morris; George Grimes, grandson of George Lane, one of the founders; Billy Jones; Bobby Joe Lasley, son of Grady Lasley; James Earl Ross; Verna Luke; Reba Jobe; Woodie Jobe; Jimmie Lane, grandson of George Lane; Lenda Setzler and Anita Setzler.

The dedication for the new building was May 29, 1955. The sermon for the dedication was given by Dr. C. W. Caldwell and Rev. E. F. Simmons. The Church today is attended mostly by the great-grand children of the Founders of the Church, more than one hundred years ago.

The Church usually has a revival or two each year, and Vacation Bible School each summer after regular school is out, and the singing schools is taught too. A traditional Home Coming is held the first Sunday in May. All of the old-timers come back to the Home Coming for dinner on the ground and an all day singing. The church also has a Thanksgiving supper, and a Christmas Program.

Some of the Pastors of the most recent years were: P. O. Herrington, E. F. Simmons, Herbert Walters, Curtis Bateman, Ronald Edmonson, Troy Acres and Emery Atkinson.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Copied from the Arkansas Gazette, Tuesday, December 16, 1913. Contributed by Mrs. Leister E. Presley, Searcy, Ark.

COMMISSIONER JOHN H. PAGE COMPLETES LIST OF SETTLERS

John H. Page, Commissioner of mines, manufactures and agriculture, yesterday completed the following list of 36 immigrants who have bought property and located in Yell County within the last few months.

W. H. Thompson, Almo, Ky., R.F.D. No. 2,	now Belleville
George Broughman, formerly Lewisburg, Ohio	now Danville
J. B. Chent, Loveland, Col.	
H. Skidmore, formerly Lowell, Wyo.	now Danville
John F. Vale, formerly Belle Plaine, Kan.	now Danville
Jacob A. Miller, formerly Madeline, Cal.	now Ola
Frank Morrow, Bache, Okla.	
William Spartling formerly Raven, Neb.,	
A. H. Barfoot, formerly of Medford, Okla.	now Russellville
E. C. Boyll, formerly Lawton, Okla.	now Danville
Ed F. Bayers, Aurora, Neb.	
M. Hall, Oatville, Kan.,	
William Morris formerly of Belle Plains, Kan.	now Danville
W. E. Brown, Corena, Tex.	
E. M. Frost, formerly Neosho, Mo.	now Danville
C. E. Niles, formerly of Michigan	now Stafford,
N. S. Peck, formerly of Lowell, Ariz.	
E. H. Gosney, Loveland, Ohio	
James Whitney, formerly of Hutchinson, Kan.,	now Danville
J. J. Mann, formerly Hutchinson, Kan.,	now Danville
C. A. Crelling, Oatville, Kan.,	
J. C. McDaniel, R.F.D. No. 1 Goode, Va.	
H. Steitsam, formerly of Danville, Ky.	now Danville
W. H. Maley, R.F.D. No. 1, Newark, Tex.	
John Pumroy, Stafford, Kan.	
C. E. Campbell, Box 341, Keifer, Okla.	
Oliver Byers, Coldwater, Kan.,	
R. E. Minor, Box 1639, Bisbee, Ariz.,	
J. L. Ellis, Oatville, Kan.,	
William Follett, Belevue, Mich.	now Danville
Mrs. Rosa Johnson, Winfield, Kan.	
W. W. George, Woodrow, Okla.	
Stanley Freeman, Wichita, Kan.	
D. S. Tabor, formerly Sherman, Tex.	now Danville
C. L. Willingham, formerly Sherman, Tex.	now Danville
C. Longside, formerly El Reno, Okla.	now Danville

"This shows that Arkansas is receiving a fair proportion of the immigration that is coming into the South and the Southwest this season." said Mr. Page. "I regard this as a splendid showing for one county and I hope that reports will be made from the different counties in the state, giving me the names and addresses of the newcomers who have just settled in different parts of Arkansas, in order that the department may keep in touch with them and render much assistance and encouragement as it may, to enable them to become successful in their farming operations and to be satisfied with the state."

HENRY DOEPEL FAMILY
of
Lutherville, Arkansas
and
Ulm, Arkansas
By Miss Erna Uellner

HENRY JOHN AUGUST DOEPEL, was born November 29, 1888 at Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. He was the son of Frank and Anna (Kauffeld) Doepel.

His wife, ANNA CAROLINE LOUISE (FRICKE) DOEPEL, was born October 22, 1897 in Woodbury County, near Sioux City, Iowa. She came to Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas in 1904 with her parents Frederick and Anna (Albers) Fricke.

HENRY and ANNA were married on December 16, 1915, in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Lutherville, Arkansas.

They were the parents of 11 children:

1. EMIL FREDERICK DOEPEL, born 28 January 1917 at Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. He married Helen Wanda Buckzowske on 26 February 1949 at Stuttgart, Arkansas. She was born 22 June 1922. They were the parents of 2 children:
 - a. Julie Kay Doepel, born 24 April 1953, Brinkley, Ark.
 - b. Michael Frederick Doepel, born 25 January 1955, Brinkley, Arkansas.
2. WALTER GEORGE DOEPEL, born 17 March 1919. He died 15 September 1920, and was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, at Lutherville, Arkansas.
3. WILLIAM FRANK DOEPEL, born 28 April 1921 at Lutherville, Arkansas. He married Lorraine Martin, 7 April, 1956 at Ulm, Arkansas. She was born 13 May 1935. They were the parents of 4 children:
 - a. Kenneth Wayne Doepel, born 28 August 1957, Stuttgart, Arkansas.
 - b. Timothy Allen Doepel, 20 October 1958, Stuttgart, Ark.
 - c. Dennie Paul Doepel, born 19 July 1961, Stuttgart, Ark.
 - d. Rita Faye Doepel, born 30 December, 1964, Stuttgart, Arkansas.
4. HERMAN HENRY DOEPEL, born 11 April 1923, at Lutherville, Arkansas. He married Carolyn Jeanette Poll, 18 October 1953 at Gillett, Ark. She was born 29 June 1935 at Gillett, Ark. They had 2 daughters;
 - a. Deborah Lynn Doepel, born 7 November 1954, Stuttgart, Ark.
 - b. Cynthia Gail Doepel, born 26 December 1956, Stuttgart, Ark.
5. FREDa ANNA DOEPEL, born 31 August 1925, Lutherville. She married Earl Charles Scheer, 21 April 1947 at Lafe, Arkansas. He was born 1 December 1924 at Lafe. They had 7 children:
 - a. Linda Carol Scheer, born 7 February 1948, Porterville, California.
 - b. Dale Wayne Scheer, born 2 May 1949, Porterville, Calif.

5. FREDA ANNA DOEPEL (Con't)
 - c. Sandra Kaye Scheer, born 8 July 1950, Porterville, Ca.
 - d. Brenda Irene Scheer, born 13 April 1952, Porterville, California.
 - e. John Alfred Scheer, born 11 September 1953, Porterville, California.
 - f. Debora Lynn Scheer, born 22 December 1958, Porterville, California.
 - g. Scott Charles Scheer, born 23 February 1967, Porterville, California.
6. LORENE MARTHA DOEPEL, born 13 September 1927 at Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. She married Forest Kline, 24 December 1949. They had 4 children:
 - a. Pamela Lorene Kline, born 24 November 1950.
 - b. Jacqueline Rose Kline, born 9 April 1952.
 - c. Jo DeeAnn Kline, born 16 July 1955.
 - d. David Henry Kline, born 29 July 1958.
7. EDWIN ERVIN DOEPEL, born 30 January 1930 at Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. He married La Fern Schroder, 1 November 1953, Stuttgart, Arkansas. Her birthdate is 19 June 1935. They were the parents of 2 children:
 - a. Edwin Ervin Doepel, Jr., born 13 September 1954, at Stuttgart, Arkansas.
8. IRENE LINDA DOEPEL, born 12 February 1932, at Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. She married Ralph Rayburn Tritch, 9 August 1952, at Terra Bella, California. He was born 7 September 1926 at Lafa, Arkansas. They had 3 children:
 - a. Ellis Walden Tritch, born 3 May 1953 at Porterville, California.
 - b. Yolanda Ilene Tritch, born 31 March 1955 at Porterville, California.
 - c. Deina Kaye Tritch, born 16 April 1959 at Porterville, California.
9. MARTIN DOEPEL, born 20 December 1933 at Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. He married Martha Rauschelbach, 19 June 1955 at Cedarburg, Wisconsin. She was born on 23 December 1936. They had 3 children:
 - a. Mark Doepel, born 13 August 1956.
 - b. David Doepel, born 3 January
 - c. Rachel Doepel, born 6 April 1964.
10. FRANCES HELEN DOEPEL, born 26 July 1936, at Lutherville, Johnson County, Arkansas. She married Charles Roy Brown, 3 June 1956. They had no children. He was born 19 November 1934 at Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas. He died 12 December 1959 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. FRANCES HELEN DOEPEL BROWN married Donald Lee Grice, 9 March 1962. He was born 11 July 1931. They had 2 children:
 - a. Bruce Lee Grice, born 27 April 1963, in Temple, Texas.
 - b. Milissa Ann Grice, born 20 October 1966, in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
11. WANDA ANNETTE DOEPEL, born 2 May 1940 at Stuttgart, Arkansas. She married Billy Gene Gibbins, 4 June 1961 at Ulm, Ark. He was born 27 June 1938, at Altheimer, Arkansas. They had one daughter:

HENRY DOEPEL FAMILY (Con't page 3)

11. WANDA ANNETTE DOEPEL (Con't)

- a. Gaye Ann Gibbins, born 11 April 1965.
 Billy Gene Gibbins died from accidental electrocution
 on July 13, 1970 at Cornerstone, Arkansas.
 WANDA ANNETTE DOEPEL GIBBINS married Clarence Perry, 22
 July 1973.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Additional information on this German Lutheran
 Family, will be appreciated by Elaine Weir Cia, 4200 "A"
 Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205.

TEXARKANA USA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

EDITOR'S NOTE: TEXARKANA USA has a new GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!
 This is the second Genealogical Society (known to us) in
 Arkansas. (First - known to us - was the Pope County
 Genealogical Group, Rt. 5 Box 249A, Russellville, Ark.,
 72801). Let us know - if there are others in Arkansas.
 Following is a list of the officers & members of TEXARKANA
 USA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

President: Johnson, Dr. Geraldine (John C.) 3612 Bann Street
 Vice Pres: Wilson, Mrs. Willie Mae (Charles) P O Box 178
 Secretary: Faircloth, Miss Bunyon Rt. 2 Box 512
 Treasurer: Putman, Rev. W. M. P. O. Box 5279
 Librarian: Criner, Myrtle (Russell) 1601 Pecan
 Alvis, Don P. 2703 Milam
 Alvis, Mrs. Glenda (Don) 2703 Milam
 Autrey, Marilyn Rt. 1 Box 400, Hooks, Tex.
 Bowman, Mrs. Myrline (Donald) Rt. 1, Box 183-A, Atlanta, Tex.
 Cauthorn, Paul J. Rt. 1 Box 329-B
 Couch, Mrs. Joyce M (C.C.) 1914 Hickory
 Fitzhugh, Edward B. Rt. 3 Box 225-K
 Holland, Mrs. Lydia Lewis 3412 Moore Drive
 Jennings, Mrs. Nancy (Arthur) 3309 Olive
 Kennedy, Miss Annie Mae 3903 Texas Blvd.
 Mathews, Miss Thurma Gene 2504 Walnut
 Nixon, Mrs. Billie (Jack) 14 Robin Road
 Norton, Gene Rt. 3 Box 246-E
 Randall, Mrs. Ann (V.J.) Rt. 3 Box 230-AD
 Roberts, Mrs. Mildred E. (Everette) Rt. 1 Box 375-A
 Rose, Mrs. Floretta (Curtis) Rt. 9 Box 308
 Rutledge, Mrs. Hazel (Paul) Rt. 7 Box 466-B
 Sharp, Mrs. Betty Meador (Bill G.) 3305 New Boston Rd.
 Varner, Mrs. (Kelly) 2452 North Akin
 Vinson, Joseph H. 1704 County Ave.
 Vinson, Mrs. Virginia (Joe) 1704 County Ave.
 Wicks, Mrs. Kathy (Lee) Box 848, Atlanta, Tex.
 Wilburn, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodrow) Rt. 3, Box 239-A
 Williams, Mrs. Lola (Homer) 1314 Holloway Drive
 White, Miss Nell E. 1300 Garland

EDITOR'S NOTE: This Society is now working on their first issue
 of their publication. They will welcome new members and any
 one having information you would like to see published in
 that area, please let them know.

LIST OF DREW COUNTY PERSONS TAKING
the AMNESTY OATH 1865-1866

EDITOR'S NOTE: Copied from "ADVANCE MONTICELLONEAN", Monticello, Arkansas, April 17, 1941, page 6 cols. 2 & 3. Contributed by Mr. Russell P. Baker, Archivist of Ark-History Commission, 300 W. Markham & Member of Arkansas Genealogical Board of Directors.

In looking through some of the old books at the Court House recently an Advance Monticellonian reporter found in the oldest record book of the county a list of persons taking the Amnesty Oath. This oath was taken from September 18, 1865 to March 8, 1866. All were from Drew County with a few exceptions. (There were several skips in the names and for that reason the list may not be complete.)

John A. Baker	Chesley B. Evetts	E. W. Todd
Richard C. Grubbs	G. E. B. Veasey	J. P. Taggart
Benjamin Collins	L. W. Grubbs	Geo. Smith
Thos. H. Bass	David J. Richardson	Levi Smith
William H. Mullins	H. D. Shackelford	W. M. Matthews
William Rowlett	A. M. McKee	Thos. N. Cotham
William D. Ford	James S. Grubbs	N. J. Thornton
Laurence H. Belser	William V. Lober	A. S. Akin
Hugh Wilson	A. B. Hale	L. W. Owens
H. L. Jones	Hily P. Henfin	Henry Pierce
P. A. Pertries	L. W. Deonner	J. T. W. Tiller
W. B. Johnson	T. M. Whittington	Jesse Wilson
W. T. Well	I. F. Carpenter	J. J. Dubois
A. B. Zellner	J. A. Allen	Z. Ivey
J. L. Owen	Jno. Butler	Alfred Horn
John E. Owen	J. K. Wells	W. A. Nelson
S. Denton	Thos. P. Edwards	James Smith
W. F. Besseliou	Charles G. Edmonds	R. A. Kidd
A. Denton	Charles W. Millard	E. Stone
W. H. Berry	James H. Free	Andrew J. McQuiston
George Prosize	Moses McCowen	C. W. Sims
W. P. Burks	James W. Clayton	W. H. Cummings
J. A. Jackson	William W. Adcock	S. D. Young
J. W. Carter	William McClain	James J. Richardson
M. A. Houke	William G. Garrison	H. Bullock
C. L. Burks	Samuel L. Murrey	J. Baker
John H. Jones	George C. Heard	C. Bullock
Milton A. Binns	E. F. Jordan	W. D. William
William Turnage	W. P. Bond	R. Hill
Lewis Dishongh	W. M. Fleming	Moses P. Johnson
R. H. C. Turnage	James C. Fairchild	L. C. Morgan
Stephen A. Hale	James C. Cavaness	J. W. Bigelow
Alexander A. Hale	John P. Collier	A. M. Mann
Eli K. Haynes	John A. Hogue	N. B. Stewart
O. R. Mancas	John S. Handley	R. L. Moody
Abe Baker	L. S. Green	B. F. Patton
W. H. Wells	P. S. Wolf	S. T. Heflin

PERSONS TAKING THE AMNESTY OATH (Con't page 2)

James P. Stanley	James I. Stokes	John M. Carr
Henry H. Crook	Austin Arnold	Hugh L. McClain
Joel Stone	A. McDaniel	Thos. Johnson
Daniel Gober	J. H. Gilliam	A. Godfrey
William E. Owens	J. S. Morgan	G. G. Grandy
J. D. Pope	W. S. Berryman	Alex Boyd
T. S. Newman	John Priest	W. S. Whaley
S. D. Tiner	George M. Haygood	Jesse Hervill
(2 short)	Henry L. Jordan	Henry C. Ivey
S. Hammock	Sammy M. Wiley	Thos. J. F. Paul
M. Ellis	William T. Miller	Henry B. Smith
R. H. Rodgers	John M. Caperton	(Ashley Co)
A. Rainey	Nancy C. Baugh	Thos. E. Lamb
Ben Biggs	Larkin Socket	I. G. Hamilton
A. J. Posey	W. N. Owen	Abner Veasey
A. O. Stephens	John R. Boyd	L. S. Veasey
John L. Moore	James H. Perry	Thos. Humphrey
E. L. Gaddy	R. J. West	Thos. W. Gullege
S. H. Grubbs	Robert Lathan	James H. Cavaness
James Miles	A. D. Wilson	I. L. Brooks
David J. Rice	W. H. Daniel	John F. Bennett
N. J. Smith	Josiah White	R. W. Hankins
James Foster	M. H. White	J. W. Manees
James Barnes	William D. Porency	John Dunlap
R. S. Bailey	Levi B. White	Morrell C. Baker
J. C. Chestnutt	William Richardson	William Shackelford
C. E. Mathews	James H. Bush	P. L. Herrington
Calvin Thurman	Aaron T. Hurley	J. A. Dickson
L. L. Martin	Robert G. Norris	H. C. Burks
(Ashley Co.)	William J. Bennett	Robert Gardner
Robert Wells	William Nichols	K. K. Loggett
John C. Bush	Henry A. Shorter	J. C. Shults
William G. Dollar	Thomas W. Stone	H. G. Adcock
Daniel M. Millen	Robert McCloy	Thomas Judkins
(Phillips Co.)	Thos. J. Swift	J. L. Haynes
James A. Owens	James T. Tiffin	J. P. Cruce
E. Y. Cameron	John L. Watson	Thos. C. Mattox
John H. Princey	John A. Caraway	Mathew Gardner
Robert M. Cunningham	E. N. Garrison	Jacob M. Pratt
Mathew Baker	D. D. David	Robert Foster
David B. Mason	L. E. Morgan	Jas. Boyd
A. Hammock	Chesley A. Garrison	W. C. Kimbro
Joel Butler	D. N. Cotner	T. A. Dickson
Dr. W. R. Smith	S. S. Nelson	W. A. Cooper
Daniel M. Grizzie	Martin Jones	N. H. Nelson
James McDaniel	James W. Hellums	C. T. Harris
Fred McDaniel	B. Binns	T. C. Lamb
R. K. McNeas	Sandes Tucker	H. H. Bibb
Daniel H. Dyson	Robert McKay	W. R. Harris
Thos. P. Stone	Lewis Bennett	J. W. Patterson
William Turnage	S. F. Arnett	B. C. Hyatt
E. Sandusky	Joshua Henley	Joel Larkin
Anthone Collins	Robert G. Davis	C. E. Spencer

James A. Rust	Joel Lee	Henry Alsobrook
Thos B. Holderness	John F. Griffin	Thos. Z. Stokes
J. D. Crowell	J. L. Rush	H. N. Moss
John R. Smith	W. S. Eubanks	G. W. Swift
Dunn Jackson	Abraham Jones	D. M. Hooper
R. C. Bennett	James F. Jordan	John Tiny
B. F. Bennett	G. L. Thomerson	John M. Parrish
J. E. Wilson	W. L. Tomlin	P. A. Thomerson
G. B. Bullock	E. White	W. R. Turnage
H. S. Hudspeth	James Umphrey	John H. Dunlap
N. D. Jones	J. W. Loveless	James E. Wilson
D. M. Tillman	L. D. Parker	Martin Knox
J. M. Carr	A. Tomlin	W. H. Wells
Everett Skipper	John Glossup	David Kerr
James G. Bowman	Samuel J. Thompson	J. W. McKinstry
Green Franklin	Perry Lambert	Daniel Gaster
R. G. Reap	R. J. Withers	David F. Dearmond
I. N. Moore	(Ashley Co.)	William A. Drummond
Salathiel Johnson	James A. Childress	William A. Hardy
Richard W. Rodgers	Samuel W. Smith	James H. Hale
David Logan	John C. Chestnut	John Hammock
M. Morgan	J. E. Bulter	F. M. Lillard
Willis Brooks	G. B. Stiles	G. W. Allen
(Mch. 8, 1866 last date).		William N. Owens

YOU MIGHT LIKE TO KNOW!

CANADIAN ANCESTOR RESEARCH - Those of you who have ancestor ties in Canada, particularly in the province of Ontario, might like to contact the Ontario Genealogical Society, about becoming a member, and for their help in your ancestor research. The address is: Ontario Genealogical Society
Box 66, Station Q,
Toronto, Ontario M4T 2L7
CANADA

The OGS is a non-profit organization just like ours and is run by volunteers, again just like our own. When you write to them enclose a couple if international reply postage coupons. They will appreciate it. You can get the IRCs at your local post office. The OGS has a directory of surnames, a quarterly publication, offers a number of publications designed to help in your research work. This includes a check list of Ontario Census Returns (1842-1871) which gives the microfilm reel numbers.

The microfilm can be borrowed through the Inter-Library Loan Service. I have done this in my own research. I am most please with my OGS membership and feel the fee is a very good investment as I've gotten a lot of my family information through OGS help.

The OGS, through its research committee, has a researcher referral service. Oh yes, postage on a letter to Canada is the same as for mailing to somewhere in this country. Good luck with your ancestors.....Laura L. Shull, Star Route, Scottsville, Arkansas, 72862

CRITTENDEN COUNTY, ARKANSAS
1850

Abels 44	*Burries 307	Dillard 201	Green 19,102
Ablett 73	Butler 116	Dodd 37	Guthridge 121
Adams 285	Byrd 343	Dootey 183	
Alexander 167		Dortey 46	Hall 77, 228
Allcott 215	Cain 264	Douglas 60	Hamilton 299
Allen 28	Campbell 17,323	Dowell 98	Hammock 96
Allison 272	Candee 18,312	Drummond 246	Hancock 295,296
Alsop 254	Carden 35,169	Duncan 15,94,185	Hardin 26,63,64
Andrews 262,296	Carnes 239	Dunn 273	Hare 196
Anthony 45	Carter 147		Harklerode 222,225
Armstrong 318	Chase 106,107	Earl 188,193	Harris 27
Arnold 38,45,199	Cheny 32	Edwards 8,23,159,	Harrison 355
Arrington 162	Cherry 76	163,293,329	Hart 15
Aules 314	Childers 211	Electin 337	Havard 351
	Clark 55,82	Ellis 347	Hawkins 13,166
Badgett 73	Clemeners 187	Endsley 145	Hays 262
Bainard 242	Clements 353	Engles 326	Hazen 277
Baker 175	Cogine 166	English 294,358	*HeftRameah 237
Ball 86	Cole 230	Ernest 322	Hendricks 158
Barnes, 353	Collins 63,215	Evans 102,154,	Henry 43,82
Barney 86	Commell 55	223,229	Hicks 119
Barton 265	Cook 48,309,310,		Higgins 156,221,239
Baugh 217	344	Farmer 94,172,177	Holeton 171
Bean 224	Copeland 312	Ferguson 128	Holloway 96
Beard 249,279	Copenham 87	Fletcher 245	Holman 85
Belcher 83	Corbin 165	Fogleman 1,79	Holmbock 97
Bell 114	Cowan 202	Foster 340	Hood 53,54
Berry 2,4	Cox 193,240	Fowlkes 80	Hooker 38
Bettack 97	Craig 229,362	Franklin 16	Hopper 18,57
Bettes 215	Crofford 232	Fudge 261	Howard 247
Bird 140	Crump 152	Fulton 136	Hubbard 109
Bishop 203	Cumer 318	Fulwood 167	Huddleston 161,209
Bledsoe 229	Cunningham 39	Fuqua 279	Hughes 143-145
Block 29	Cupp 335	Ferguson 101,102,	Hulbert 215
Blount 23		228	Hunt 230,231
Blue 41	Dailey 243	Fusen 127	Hurst 247
Boggs 8	Daniels 96,105,		
Boles 165	301	Garrett 24,331	Ishmael 52
Booker 117	Davis 33,151,176,	Garrison 287,288	Jackson 113,248
Bowman 251	178,186,196,	Gatlin 149	James 3,95,98
Bradley 103	257,260,261,	George 59	Jenkins 136
Bragg 292	270,281	Gibson 138	Johnson 1,15,120,267
Brodanway 27	Day 276,280,293	Gilbert 41	Jones 201,250
Brogsden 203	Dean 24,29	Goodrich 225	
Broker 161	*Deever 237	Goodsey 275	King 232
Brown 28,189,324	Deaney 229	Grandee 22,66	Kingcannon 290
Brummels 30	Dennis 123	Grant 36	
Buchim 251	Dewitt 44	Graves 89	
Burgett 227	Dickinson 192	Gray 264	Landrum 141,173,297
	Dickson 241	Grebbin 225	Larkins 93

Larison 177
 Lasswell 114
 Lawrence 38
 Lery 34
 Lewis 12,28,141,
 331,346
 Lindsay 359
 Logsdon 259
 Londly 91,92
 Long 90
 Lorens 171
 Lovejoy 13
 Lovelady 332,333
 Lowery 20,110,180,
 182
 Loyd 3,9,14,
 106-108,162
 Lyles 4,21,46,67,
 74
 Lyon 40

 Mcadoo 123
 McAllister 348
 McEride 20,217
 McClung 12,13
 McCrary 286
 McCree 312
 McDowell 68,133
 McGatha 146,331
 McGhee 207,208
 McKeel 74
 McKnight 25
 McLeod 331
 McMahan 22
 McPeak 67,69,152
 McQueen 34,329

 Macklin 361
 *Nagan 272
 Nahata 269
 Nahon 24
 Mallard 249
 Mallory 262
 Malory 260
 Maloy 98,197
 Markham 46, 118
 Marsh 25
 Martin 47,187
 Mason 129
 Mathis 360
 Matthews 75
 Measles 213

 Merriman 327
 Merriweather 198
 Michael 130,132
 Miller 1,212,
 222,291,331
 Millions 30
 Mills 106
 Mires 202,207
 Mobias 98
 Montgomery 188
 Morgan 268
 Morris 135,341
 Morrison 36
 Murphee 210
 Murphy 9

 Neely 50,90,349
 Nelson 26,181
 Nevils 249
 Nevens 87
 Nippert 80
 *Nohnson 319
 Nowlin 204,206

 Olivant 31
 Oliver 212,247
 Orr 278
 Osburn 146
 Outlaw 70
 Overhall 336
 Owens 11,258,
 308

 Page 302,325,
 327
 Paine 326
 Parker 125
 Parsons 179
 Patterson 237
 Patton 36
 Paxton 321,322
 Pelee 156
 Pelkington 238
 Penrod 279
 Pitt 97
 Pool(e) 220,304
 Posey 153
 Powell 44
 Prewit 256
 Pugh 98

 Raines 352

 Rasborne 136
 Ray 81,261,263
 Reardon 254
 Redfaren 150
 Redman 74
 Reed 114
 Reeves 191,199
 Reves 5,338
 Rice 141
 Richards 157,
 214,315,325,
 329,330
 Richardson 354
 Riley 248
 Rives 253
 Robarts 258
 Roberson 170,174
 Robins 6,339
 Robinson 230,
 231,235,317
 Rogers 58,65,200
 Roland 350
 Rollison 274,
 287-289
 Roney 141
 Rooks 260
 Ross 43
 Russell 23,169
 Rutherford 194

 Sands 88
 Scott 44,132,
 234,236,252,
 272,283
 Seeawright 56
 Seevers 328
 Sexton 86
 Shagle 59
 Sharp 41,272
 Shelfer 316
 Shepherd 244,278
 Shilfer 316
 Shoemaker 173
 Shumate 56
 Simmons 320
 Simpson 51
 Slain 132
 Slate 124
 Slaten 37
 Smiley 274,284,
 285

 Smith 20,25,112,160,
 171
 218,254-256,294,
 345,357
 Sneathon 176
 Snellson 62
 Snider 126
 Spain 48,49,84
 Sphan 57
 Sphere 46
 Spooner 28
 Stamps 226
 Stanley 255,298,300
 Starkes 279
 Stephenson 139,188,
 195
 Stewart 286
 Still 72
 Stobbs 270
 Stowers 60
 Summers 20
 Suppers 50
 Sypert 42

 Talbot 151
 Talley 42
 Tanner 197
 Tapper 170
 Taylor 266
 Thompson 71,137
 Thorn 175,184
 Thurman 64
 Ticer 151
 Tolbert 12
 Tolley 155
 Tollison 27
 Townsend 186
 Trice 77,78,104
 Trigg 184
 Turman 64
 *Turryster 334

 Underhill 228,242

 Vance 59,61
 Vandergriff 164
 Vandever 313
 Viley 322
 Vomble 137

 Waddill 248,282
 Wade 6,216
 Walker 205,213

CRITTENDEN COUNTY, ARKANSAS 1850 CENSUS (Con't page3)

Wallace 82, 111, 115, 119,120,122, 123	West 119, 332	Wilson 10	Young 174
Ware 188	Whenston 305	Winkle 148	
Warren 136	White 311	Witt 142	Zena 137
Waters 168	Whitfield 57	Wollis 190	
Watkins 261	Wiemws 306	Wood 100, 253	
Weaver 29, 41	Williams 27, 83	Wooden 158	
Webb 216	230,271,303	Woodward 99	
Welts 131	312,342	Wright 7,24,352	
	Williamson 31	Wythe 129	

TOWNS IN CRITTENDEN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

1885

Apperson's - Mail at Memphis, Tennessee
 Apperson's Landing- mail at Memphis, Tennessee
 Arrington - Memphis and Little Rock Railroad, Memphis and Little Rock Express, Southern Express, mail at Edmondson.
 Blackfish - Mail at Tyrnza
 Blue's Point
 Bob Collins - Mail at DeSoto Front, Mississippi
 Bradley's - 1 mile north of Oldham, mail at Oldham.
 Bradley's Landing - mail at Oldham, population 68.
 Brandywine - mail at Oldham
 Burnt Cane - mail at Edmondson
 Cat Island - mail at Blue's Point
 Charles Morris - mail at Oldham.
 Clarketon - Kansas City, Ft. Scott and Gulf Railroad, Adams Express, 4 miles Northwest of Oldham.
 Collins - Mail at DeSoto Front, Mississippi.
 Collins' Landing - Mail at DeSoto Front, Mississippi.
 Crawfordsville - Population 89.
 Edmondson - Memphis and Little Rock Railroad, telegraph station, Memphis and Little Rock Express, Southern Express, population 30.
 Elm Grove - 5 miles south of Edmondson, mail at Edmondson.
 Excelsior - Mail at Blue's Point.
 Fifteen Mile Bayou - Mail at Marion.
 Garvey - 1 mile south of Hopefield.
 Gibb's Store - mail at Marion.
 Gilmore - Kansas City, Ft. Scott and Gulf Railroad, Adam's Express, 14 miles northwest of Marion.
 Grandee- 12 miles 12 miles southeast of Marion, mail at Marion.
 Grayson
 Hackler - 26 miles southwest of Marion.
 Hopefield- Kansas City, Ft. Scott and Memphis Railroad; Memphis and Little Rock Railroad; Memphis and Little Rock Express; Southern Express. Mail at Memphis, Tennessee, Population 150.
 Hubbert's Station - Mail at Edmondson.
 Hulburt - Memphis and Little Rock Railroad; Memphis and Little Rock Express; Southern Express; mail at Edmondson.
 Island Forty - Mail at Oldham.

James' Landing - Mail at Oldham.
 Jones - Mail at Memphis, Tennessee.
 Jones' Landing - 9 miles southeast of Marion, mail at Grayson,
 Population 75.
 Julious - 6 miles southwest of Marion.
 Lakes - Memphis and Little Rock Railroad; Memphis and Little
 Rock Express; Southern Express; mail at Hopefield.
 Lambethville
 Leopold - 5 miles northeast of Marion, mail at Marion.
 Marked Tree - Kansas City, Ft. Scott and Gulf Railroad; Adams
 Express. Mail at Gilmore.
 Morris - Mail at Oldham
 Morris' Landing - Mail at Oldham.
 Mound City - Population 50.
 Oldham
 Pacific Landing - Mail at Oldham.
 Pacific Place - 15 miles north of Marion. Mail at Oldham.
 Pilota - Mail at Oldham.
 Pinckney -
 Poindexter - 17 miles northwest of Crawfordsville.
 Redmans Point - Mail at Oldham.
 Riceville -- Memphis and Little Rock Railroad; Memphis and Little
 Rock Express; Southern Express. Mail at Edmondson. Pop-
 ulation 25.
 Scanlons
 Scudder - Mail at Lambethville
 Sextons - Mail at Corona, Tennessee.
 Sexton's Landing - Mail at Corona, Tennessee.
 Sibley - Memphis and Little Rock Railroad; Memphis and Little Rock
 Express; Southern Express; 2 miles west of Hopefield, mail
 at Memphis, Tennessee.
 St. Clair - 8 miles southeast of Oldham.
 St. Thomas - Population 73.
 Ten Mile Bayou - 8 miles west of Hopefield. Mail at Edmondson.
 Tyroneza - Kansas City, Ft. Scott and Gulf Railroad; Adams Express;
 Mail at Gilmore.
 Williams - Mail at DeSoto Front, Mississippi.

GOOD NEWS!

The Genealogy Room, at the Main branch of the Shreve Memorial Library, has temporarily started staying open, late on two nights of the week. This will be for a year trial period. These new hours might be of some help to those who might wish to come visit our room here in Shreveport.

Daily - Monday thru Friday - 9:00 a.m. till 5:30 p.m.

Saturday - 0:00 a.m. till 6:00 p.m.

NEW HOURS - Wed. & Thurs. nights (only) till 9:00 p.m.

Hope this will be of some aid to my friends in Arkansas.

Mrs. McPherson V. Bounds (Francis Baker Bounds)
 715 E. Washington
 Shreveport, La. 71104

THE WATKINS FAMILY FROM PENNSYLVANIA TO ARKANSAS

By John S. Polk

I. Cadawaldar Watkins, the oldest known ancestor of the Watkins family that arrived in Southern Arkansas about 1820, resided in Merion in an area known as the Welsh Tract, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at the turn of the Eighteenth Century. It is not established when Cadawaldar Watkins arrived in Pennsylvania. Watkins may have been a Quaker as he was listed at a Radford Monthly wedding in 1708; it is thought he was not. He died sometime before 1725 according to a deed drawn that year.

II. The only son and heir of Cadawaldar Watkins was Robert who was born about 1700. He died on the frontier in 1753, in Augusta County, Virginia, while away from his residence in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Robert Watkins' will was drawn on February 3, 1753, and witnessed by his sons Moses Watkins and Reece Watkins. Robert Williams was also a witness. The will is recorded at the Register, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Moses Watkins entered a sworn statement concerning his father's will at Philadelphia on August 17, 1753, after Robert's death.

Robert Watkins was apparently married twice: m/1 Margaret _____, m/2 Jane Williams. Eight children were born, all listed in Robert's will:

- | | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| (1) Aaron | (5) Enoch |
| (2) Moses | (6) Benjamin |
| (3) Reece | (7) Robert, Jr. |
| (4) Phillip | (8) Margaret |

It is believed that Jane, widow of Robert Watkins, remained in Virginia and married Thomas Poage.

III. Aaron Watkins was the oldest child of Robert and Margaret Watkins. He was born c. 1727 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Aaron married Ann Ralston before 1749. Ann was the daughter of John Ralston, Sr. and Ann (Thompson) Ralston. Ralston's other children besides Ann were: (1) John, Jr. (never married) left a will July 29, 1771; (2) Margaret m. John Fitzsimmons; (3) Robert m. Elizabeth _____, children: John and James. John Ralston, Sr. died July 4, 1757, leaving a will.

Aaron Watkins was listed on the tax rolls for Vincent and Pikeland Districts, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1740's - 1774. He is thought to have been present at the signing of his father's will in 1753. Watkins served as a vestryman at St. Peter's Episcopalian Church Great Valley Pikeland District 1771 - 1773. Aaron drew his will August 24, 1769, witnessed by Joseph Cox and his brother-in-law John Ralston. He apparently died in

The Watkins Family (continued)

1774, as his will was "affirmed" by the witnesses on October 1 of that year. Ann, widow of Aaron, died in 1785, in Charlestown, Pennsylvania.

The children of Aaron and Ann Watkins were:

- (1) Jacob b. c. 1752
- (2) Jane
- (3) William, b. 1755
- (4) Margaret
- (5) Robert, b. 1758
- (6) Benjamin, b. 1759

William Watkins, son of Aaron, resided in Chester County, Pennsylvania, where in July, 1776, he enlisted in a regiment of the Continental Line from Chester County. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington on the Hudson and transferred to New York City by the British. After being exchanged he re-enlisted in the Spring of 1777 and served the remainder of the war. Watkins later received a pension in 1833, for his service during the Revolution.

After 1783, William Watkins lived in Philadelphia, then moved to Campbell County, Virginia. Leaving there in 1798 he moved west to Davidson County, Tennessee, where he resided until 1818 when he removed to Williamson County, Tennessee. He was living in Williamson County when he received his veteran's pension. William married but his wife has not been identified. Only one child has been definitely identified, Ann (Watkins) Brown who was a resident of Obion County, Tenn., in 1832. Mrs. Brown had possession of the Watkins family Bible in 1832; it is not known if the Bible still exists. William Watkins died sometime after 1840 as he was living in the home of William E. Watkins, probably his son, in Davidson County, Tennessee, during that year.

Robert Watkins, son of Aaron, lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died there October 14, 1825, aged sixty-seven. He is buried at St. Peter's Episcopal Church where he served as vestryman 1807-1815. He married and left the following children:

- (1) John, b. 1787, d. 1858
- (2) Jesse, b. 1794, d. 1856, m. Catherine _____
- (3) Sarah, b. 1797, d. 1870
- (4) Mary, b. 1800, d. 1870

The Watkins Family (continued)

Benjamin Watkins, son of Aaron, apparently was living in Campbell County, Virginia, during the 1780's and removed to Tennessee, as he was residing in Williamson County, Tennessee, during the 1830's. He made a statement for his brother William to affirm his Revolutionary War service.

IV. Jacob Watkins, son of Aaron, was probably the oldest child, being listed first in his father's will. Jacob served during the Revolution as a First Lieutenant, 3rd. Company, 4th. Battalion of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia. He received his commission May 31, 1777. Little is known of his activities during the war.

Jacob moved from Chester County, Pennsylvania, to Campbell County, Virginia, as he was listed on the tax rolls of Campbell County 1782-1787. He married Sarah Williams Lloyd probably in Campbell County. She had apparently been previously married. Their children were (order of birth and ages for most part are uncertain):

- (1) Patsy m. _____ Covey
- (2) Sally m. Solomon Clark
- (3) Polly m. Samuel Neely - Children were born: (1) Joshua, (2) Samuel, and others unknown
- (4) Jane m. Ambrose Lewis - Only one known child: John
- (5) Isaac m. probably Rebecca Evans, September 12, 1809, Williamson County, Tennessee. Children were born: (1) Samuel J. (2) Mary (3) Eliza and others unknown
- (6) Samuel (never married)
- (7) Jacob, Jr. m. Hannah Pugh
- (8) Betsy Pugh, a half-sister to the others, apparently a child of Sarah's first marriage. Husband unknown.

Jacob and Sarah Watkins removed from Campbell County, Virginia, sometime between 1794 and 1798 to Davidson County, Tennessee. Sarah died shortly after their arrival and Jacob died in 1799 as an inventory of his estate was recorded in the probate court of Davidson County during the October session of that year. He left no will. Issac Watkins, son of Jacob, was appointed administrator of his father's estate.

Concerning two of Jacob and Sarah Watkins' children:

Samuel Watkins was born March 18, 1794, in Campbell County, Virginia. After the death of his parents, he was bound by the court of Davidson County to a Wm. Turnbull who was to "find him the necessary meat drink and cloathing during the term affsd. and to learn him to read write and cypper the rule of three inclusive to give him at the experation of the term a horse, saddle and bridle worth sixty dollars and suits of cloathes for deacency and the other for common waring." Samuel was

five at the writing of the court order and was to remain with Turnbull until he reached twenty-one years of age. William Watkins, Samuel's uncle, signed his consent to the court order. Watkins was later removed from the custody Wm. Turnbull and lived with the family of J. Robertson, the son of Gen. James Robertson. In later years Samuel Watkins became a very prominent businessman in Nashville engaged in banking, building, and manufacturing.

At the outbreak of the Civil War Watkins was the most important builder in Davidson County, Tennessee. During the war he did not support the Confederate cause but lost heavily in slaves, and property. After the war he regained his financial holdings.

Upon his death, Samuel Watkins endowed the state of Tennessee with a sum of money to establish a school of higher learning in Nashville which is today the Watkins Institute in Nashville. Watkins died October 16, 1880, and the Institute was opened in 1885.

V. Jacob Watkins Jr. was born in 1785, in Campbell County, Virginia. After his parents' deaths he may have lived with the family of his uncle William Watkins. During the War of 1812 Jacob Jr. and his brother Samuel served in the same militia unit, the First Tennessee Volunteers. Jacob Jr. was a private while Samuel was a corporal. The unit was in action against the Creek Indians. Jacob Jr. was wounded; both returned home in February, 1815, after serving three months. Samuel later rejoined another militia unit and was present at the Battle of New Orleans in January 1815.

Jacob Watkins, Jr. married Hannah Pugh August 7, 1815, at Nashville, Tennessee. Miss Pugh was born in Virginia in 1794. Sometime before 1822 Jacob Jr. moved his family to southern Arkansas Territory. They settled in an area that later became Union County. Watkins was a farmer and was serving in 1833 as a magistrate of Union County. He appears on county records previous to that time. The family is listed on the 1840 U. S. census in Ecore a Fabra township of Union County. By the 1850's the family was living in Columbia County, Arkansas. In 1853 Jacob Jr. received bounty land for his War of 1812 service.

Hannah (Pugh) Watkins died in 1848 in Columbia County, Arkansas. Jacob Watkins Jr. died February 15, 1857. Both are buried not far from Stephens, Arkansas, near Elliott Cemetery.

Jacob and Hannah Watkins had twelve children. They were

- (1) Issac W. b. -10-1-1816, may have died in childhood.
- (2) David P. b. 2-8-1818
- (3) Mary Tennessee b. 10-7-1820 m. Dempsey Foster 1-9-1840 in Arkansas and moved to Texas

The Watkins Family (continued)

- (4) Samuel Martin b. 3-14-1822 d. 9-6-1883
m/1 Francis Loftin 6-16-1853
m/2 Mary Francis Polk Residence was in Columbia County,
Arkansas
- (5) Evaline b. 12-12-1823 d. 12-20-1896
m. Bradley K. Polk Residence was in Ouachita County,
Arkansas
- (6) Adaline b. 8-29-1825 d. 6- -1852 m. Ezekiel Holtom
- (7) Emaline b. 10-30-1827 d. 4- -1861 m. Ezekiel Holtom
(also)
- (8) Andrew Jackson b. 12-16-1829 d. 4-20-1915
m. Kate Autrey 12-16-1886
- (9) Sarah C. b. 1-4-1832 d. _____ m. C. Green Lassiter
1-17-1860
- (10) Martha Jane b. 5-5-1834 d. 6-6-1885
m. Sherod E. Hale 10-26-1882
- (11) Margaret Allen b. 2-29-1836 d. 10-15-1884 (never mar-
ried)
- (12) Elizabeth Pernice b. 4-30-1840 d. after 1890
m. Ruben Bryant

Much of the above information came from the family Bible of Andrew Jackson Watkins the eighth listed.

Concerning some of the children of Jacob and Hannah Watkins.

Samuel Martin Watkins, fourth child, had children:

- (1) John L. b. 1869
- (2) Pency (?) b. 1873
- (3) Ida b. 1875
- (4) Dutch b. 1877
- (5) Georgia b. 1879 (perhaps others)

Evaline, fifth child, married Bradley K. Polk (1815-1857) about 1848. Residence was established in Smacover township, Ouachita County, Arkansas. Polk was the son of William Polk Sr. (ca. 1775 - 1844) and Susanna (Gamble) Polk who were married April 14, 1808 and resided in Williamson County, Tennessee when Bradley was born. Bradley K. Polk had been previously married in Fayette County, Tennessee, to Barbara (Seward) Polk, who had died by 1848.

Polk had arrived in Ouachita County, Arkansas, by the fall of 1844. The children from Polk's first marriage, thus the stepchildren of Evaline (Watkins) Polk were

- (1) James Knox b. 8-30-1837 d. 7-14-1900 at McNeil, Ark-
ansas m. Rebecca (Williams) Seward, (a widow)
- (2) Sarah b. 1840
- (3) Mary Francis b. 1841 m. Samuel M. Watkins, the bro-
ther of her stepmother, Evaline Polk.
- (4) Samuel b. 1844
- (5) William b. 1846

The children of Bradley K. Polk's second marriage to Eva-

The Watkins Family (continued)

line (Watkins) Polk were

- (1) Jacob b. 1849
- (2) Linton b. 8-15-1851 d. 10-26-1881
- (3) Dempsey Foster b. 2-20-1853 d. 11-20-1931
(Refer to The Arkansas Family Historian vol. XII,
no. 3, p. 124)
- (4) Margaret b. 1854
- (5) Franklin b. 10-30-1856 d. 4-28-1900

Andrew Jackson Watkins, eighth child, had children:

- (1) Mary Allen b. 11-7-1887
- (2) Margaret b. 11-28-1888
- (3) Martha Evaline b. 12-12-1890 d. 6-19-1969
- (4) Jacob Irvin b. 4-12-1895 d. 12-12-1962

Elizabeth P. (Watkins) Bryant had children:

- (1) Lora
- (2) Allen (a daughter)

Emaline, the seventh child of Jacob and Hannah Watkins, had children. One was Nancy Alice (Halton) Vinson b. 4-4-1859 d. 12-24-1937 m. Michael R. Vinson and lived in northern Louisiana. Both are buried at Ruston, Louisiana.

The descendants of Cadawaldar Watkins still live in southern Arkansas today.

Our sincere thanks to John S. Polk, 207 Belding, Hot Springs, Arkansas, for again sharing with us his research on the Watkins line.

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS SANDY BEND - CEMETERY
Copied 1973 by Lillian McGowen & Marie Murphy

Take Old Highway 82 about 3 4/10 miles from Urbana Crossroad, turn left at High Line Power Plant, go 1/2 mile, cross railroad, to the right, about 1/4 mile take left lane thru pine trees, (old road bed.)

Georgia Duke Hammond - Feb. 15, 1902 - March 7, 1948

Martha Jane Duke - Nov. 29, 1858 - March 5, 1942

"Its the songs ye sing and the smiles ye wear, that's a making the sunshine everywhere"

G. F. Duke - Aug. 18, 1856 - November 2, 1902

"A loving Companion, a Father dear, a faithful friend is burried here."

Imogene Duke - July 26, 1917 - Oct. 10, 1919 "Gone to be an Angel"
BURNS

Mae A, Saunders

Garrett Wood

Feb. 7, 1882 - May 4, 1932

July 22, 1876 - June 28, 1954

Infant son of M.A. & G. W. Burns - April 9, 1902

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS SANDY BEND - CEMETERY (Con't page 2)

Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Vaughn - Mar 6, 8, 1939

Stella E. Webb - Jan. 9, 1886 - June 11, 1930

Sarah Ann, wife of W. R. Knowles - Mar. 15, 1833 - Feb. 23, 1899

W. R. Knowles - Aug. 7, 1830 - May 7, 1911

"He Died as he lived, a Christian."

ADDITIONAL NOTE: 1870 Census - Johnson Township, Union Co., Ark.

Dwelling 71/71 Knowles, William R. 48 Male White Farmer Born Ala.

" Sarah 35 F "

Rachael 16 F Ark

Catherine 14 F Ark.

Drusilla 10 F Ark.

Jane 9 F Ark.

Margaret 5 F Ark.

Cemetery Reading (con't)

VINES

Florence Duke Paul Bernie Walter Ponder

Nov. 5, 1876 Aug. 19, 1902 Dec. 18, 1904

Dec. 16, 1913 Dec. 20, 1903 Nov. 10, 1905

In loving memory of Rachel Duke - Dec. 6, 1853 - Oct. 20, 1912

"A loved one from us has gone - A voice we love is stilled -

A place vacant in our home - Which never can be filled."

G. S. Duke - Jan 20, 1878 - Jan. 20, 1930 - "At Rest."

Eugene B. Duke - Jan. 5, 1854 - July 19, 1931

"Until we meet again - Gone to a better land."

UNION COUNTY MARRIAGES (Con't from December 1913,
Vol. XI, number 4, page 159) Copied by Lillian McGowen-
typed by Marie Murphy)

Page 224

2. Rigdon Wetherly 31 - Jonna Norris 17 - 24 Sept. 1871.
Joseph (his X mark) Stewart MG, recorded 26 Sept. 1871

3. William Nelson 25 - Hester Williams 22 - 21 Sept 1871 -
Joseph (X) Henry MG, recorded Sept. 23, 1871

Page 225

Zachariah T. Davis, Miss Sarah Jan Cossett, both of lawful age-
19 Sept. 1871 - 7 o'clock in afternoon - John M. C. Robertson,
Minister of Gospel of Primative Baptist Church.

2. A. M. Sheilds 42 - Miss Catherine Dixon 21 - 20 June 1871-
Rev. G. W. Sawyer at Georgetown, Arkansas - Recorded Sept.
14, 1871

Page 226

1. Joe Williams 23 - Amanda Hall 18 - 16 July 1871 - Joseph (X)
Henry - Recorded 7 Sept. 1871

2. Eliza C. Cottrell - Nancy A. Dumas, of lawful age - 2 day July
1871 - H. B. Hollensworth, ceremony performed according to rites
of C.P. Church - Filed Sept. 1, 1871

3. Benjamin M. Dumas - Catherine Stedam, of lawful age and both
of Union Co. Ark. - 2 July 1871 - H. B. Hollensworth, minister
of C. P. Chr. -

Page 227

1. Edmond Shannon 28 - Eliza Meek 25, all of Union Co. Ark.
23 Aug. 1871 - George Thompson JP - Filed for Record Sept.
4. 1871.

UNION COUNTY MARRIAGES (Con't page 2)

Page 228

1. Green McDaniels 24 - Sarah Elizabeth Combs 16 - 24 Aug. 1871
Thomas M. Boyd Minister of Presbyterian Church - Recorded Aug.
28, 1871.
2. John L. Smith 20 - Louisa Jane McDougal 22 - 21 July 1871 -
O. F. Bolding Minister at residence of W. Wesson of Union Co.,
Ark. - Recorded Aug. 18, 1871.

Page 229

1. Silas Coulter 22 - Christian Dudiey 16 - 15 Oct. 1870 - Aaron
J. (X) White. Recorded 16 Aug. 1871
2. Isham Brown 20 - Cornelia Kimball 18 - 15 Aug. 1871 - Aaron
(X) White. Recorded 16 Aug. A.D. 1871.

Page 230

1. W. F. Tissue 25 - F. M. Harris 28 - 12 July 1871 - J. W.
Johnson, Minister of M. E. Church South - Filed Aug. 15, 1871.
2. Lafayette Nellum 22 - Zena Stewart 17 - 22 July A.D. 1871 -
Aaron (X) White. Recorded Aug. 11, 1871.
3. Alec Berry 25 - Pauli Goodwin 16 - 10 Aug. 1871 - Aaron (X)
White.

Page 231

1. Joseph Shinpack 23 - Jane Raborn 24, all of Union Co., Ark.-
16 July 1871, George H. Thompson JP - Recorded Aug. 1, 1871.
2. Jefferson Green 33 - Jane Welton 23, both of Union Parish La.
16 July 1871 - James G. McCain MG - Recorded 1 Aug. 1871.

Page 232

1. Crawford Hurd 20 - Ellen Protho 17, both of Union Co., Ark. -
1 Aug. 1871. Daniel (X) Noble Minister - Recorded 1 Aug. 1871.
2. Augustus Glaze 28, Ann Alexander 16 - 29 July A.D. 1871 -
Aaron J. White, Minister. Recorded 31 July 1871.
3. John O. Pitman 30, Eudora Averitt 16 - 31 July 1871 - William
Brown Judge.

Page 233

1. Thomas McDonald 32 - Joan Wasson 17 - 31 May 1871 - J. P.
Everett M.G. - Recorded July 11, 1871.
2. Cicero Daniel 22 - Charity Godley 16, 1 June 1871 - J. P. Everett
MG - Recorded July 14, 1871.

Page 234

1. G. W. Geager (?) 20 - Mrs. M. G. Gates 25 - 6 July 1871, J. P.
Everett MG - Recorded July 11, 1871.
2. J. T. Thomas 42 - Mrs. M. A. Walker 35 - 25 May A. D. 1871,
J. P. Everett MG Recorded July 14, 1871.
3. Rufus Jones 21 - Harriet Bradley 40 - 13 June A. D. 1871,
Richmond (X) Gilbert. Recorded 10 July 1871.

Page 235

1. Sarue (?) Murrell 26 - Amanda M. Burns 28 - 4 June 1871 - W. H.
Fennell JP. Recorded 10 July 1871.

Page 236

1. Alfred Ostin 70 - Claricy Clower 40, both of Union Co., Ark. -
10 March 1871 - John Keating - Recorded July 10, 1871.
2. Andrew J. Crain 18 - Julia F. Dumas 17, consent of both
parties - June 18, 1871 - H. T. Britt MG - Recorded July 8, 1871.
3. John Calhoun Williams 29 - Miss Birginia Womble 17 - 28 June
1871 - Rev. G. W. Sawyer D. D. - Recorded July 3, 1871.

UNION COUNTY MARRIAGES (Con't page 3)

Page 237

1. William Allen 23 - Miss Luguincy Ann Russell 18 - 29 June 1871 - Rev. G. W. Sawyer. Recorded July 3, 1871
2. William P. Risinger 17 - Mary J. Taylor 15 - 4 June 1871 - Rev. G. W. Sawyer. Recorded June 24, 1871.

Page 238

1. Newton Cuterer 24 - Ann Aliza Lambert 17, both of Union Co. Ark. 4 May 1871 - James G. McCain MG - record June 12, 1871.
2. Franklin McWilliams 22 - Susan Walker 24 - both of Union Co., Ark. - 1 June 1871, James G. McCain MG.
3. Henry Pumphrey 22 - Florence Graham 22, both of Union Co. - 25 April 1871 - James G. McCain MG - Filed for record June 12, 1871

Page 239

1. James E. Jarry 21 - Temperance A. Webb 17, both of Union Co., Ark. - 25 April 1871 - James G. McCain MG.
2. Bartley King 20 - Indiana Cooper 19 - 2 July 1871 - Joseph (X) Stewart. Record July 5, 1871.

Page 240

1. Adaline Jones - Irvin Lacy (Irwin) - 16 April 1871 - Richmond (X) Gilbert MG. Filed June 21, 1871.
2. E. F. Loftine 38 - Mary L. Wooley 26 - 29 Sept. 1871 - J. W. Johnson, Ordained Minister of M. E. Church South - Recorded Oct. 16, 1871.
3. Alexander Langford 28 - Miss Liddy Ausborn 24, both of Union Parish, La. 7 Oct 1871 - O. F. Bolding Minister - Lapel Township.

Page 241

1. Thos. W. H. Cureton (?) - Miss Nancy Clanton - 7 Sept. 1871 - W. H. Gathright- Recorded 14 Oct. 1871
2. Henry White 21 of color - Miss Georgiana Jackson 17 - 7 Oct 1871 - O. F. Bolding, minister, Lapiel Township - parties of Union Parish, La.

Page 242

1. David Gorman 30 - Fanny Ferguson 34 - 20 Sept. A. D. 1871 - Richard Gilbert of Regular Ordained Minister of Gospel of the African M. E. Church - Filed 23 Oct 1871.
2. Alexander Howard 43 - Darker Colerman 27 - Oct. 25, 1871 - Joseph (X) Stewart
3. Robert Abbott 26 - Harriet Adkins 23 - 5 Oct A. D. 1871 - J. P. Evertt M.G. Filed for Record Oct.13, 1871.

Page 243

1. William Barnes 27, resident of state of Ark. Co., of Union - Miss J. C. Warren 19 - 7 Sept. A.D. 1871 - J. P. Everett MG. Filed Oct. 31, 1871.
2. Houston Smith 24 - Catherine Ganes (?) 19, both of Union Co., Ark. 14 Sept. A. D. 1871 - J. P. Everett, MG. Record Oct. 31, 1871.

Page 244

1. Council B. New 20- Francis E. Dumas 19 - Sept. 10, 1871 - H. T. Britt. Filed for record Nov. 11, 1871.

EDITOR'S NOTE: (To be continued in a future issue).

Inventory
of
BROWNSVILLE CEMETERY
Lonoke County, Arkansas

by James Logan Morgan

Brownsville was the county seat of Prairie County from 1847 to 1868. Since 1873 it has been located in Lonoke County. A sketch of Brownsville published in 1889 notes that "Brownsville declined until nothing remains but the cemetery and two or three dwellings now used as farm houses." The cemetery is located about 2½ miles northeast of Lonoke on the east side of the highway between Lonoke and Beebe. This inventory was completed on March 22, 1973.

Henry L. Williams, b. May 9, 1868, d. Mar. 26, 1943
 Aycock: Ella, 1895-1958; A. W., 1897-1970
 Infant Andrew W. Aycock, 1925
 Mattie Egenest Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1908, d. Nov. 10, 1917
 Ida Williams, 1870-1939
 John T. Williams, b. Sept. 9, 1882, d. Oct. 1, 1916
 Lora B. Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1900, d. July 27, 1945
 Annie B., wife of A. L. Williams, b. Aug. 2, 1895, d. Sept. 30, 1915
 Infant dtr. of A. L. and Annie B. Williams, 1915
 Bertha Lou, dtr. of J. T. and Ida Williams, b. Oct. 12, 1907, d. June 7, 1911
 Mary E. Gray, 1865-1936
 Henry Sampson Gray, 1884-1903
 W..A..M (William?) Gray, 1873-1930 (W..A..M R. Gray)
 Harve Munnerlyn, 1894-1916
 Patsy P. High, 1892-1914
 Patsy High, 1914-1915
 James W. Munnerlyn, Co. A, 23 N. C. Inf., C. S. A.
 May Munnerlyn Morris, b. May 13, 1887, d. Aug. 13, 1942
 Frederick Munnerlyn, 1930-1934
 -ydia Munnerlin, 1905-1943
 Hettie E. Munnerlyn, 1866-1951
 Munnerlyn: Lillie E., b. Feb. 3, 1888, d. Apr. 4, 1957; James H., b. Feb. 11, 1880, d. June 19, 1951
 Elsie Munnerlyn, 1911-1945
 Orlene A. Henderson, b. Aug. 14, 1939, d. Jan. 6, 1941
 Madeline Avery Lamb, b. July 9, 1917, d. June 26, 1945
 Larry E. (Binkey) Williams, b. Jan. 7, 1949, d. May 3, 1969
 Minnie Gertrud, wife of Job Miller, 1879-1936

Josey Campbell, b. May 5, 184, d. Nov. 20, 1920
 Jim Campbell, b. June 9, 1863, d. Oct. 20(?), 194_ (James
 Campbell, 1854-1943, on marker)
 Richard Munnerlyn, b. Sept. 10, 1884, d. Apr. 2, 1969
 Clea Munnerlyn, b. Oct. 18, 1888, d. Mar. 5, 1949
 James W. Jenkins, d. Mar. 1, 1932
 Nittie Seyler, 1902-1927
 Almond Smith, 1903-1919
 Balmy Smith, 1871-1923
 Fred Smith, 1912-1919
 Riley Smith, 1850-1927
 Pennington: Vurl V., b. Dec. 4, 1909; Roxie R., b. Dec. 21,
 1909, d. Oct. 30, 1961
 Mary L. Vermillion, d. 1938
 Standridge: Delilah E., b. Jan. 13, 1934; Kay C., b. Jan. 12,
 1930, d. Oct. 1, 1972; married May 10, 1953
 John H. Peters, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1922, d. Feb. 3, 1972
 Glenn E. McIntyre, b. Nov. 28, 1914, d. Mar. 12, 1971
 Clyde Wilson, d. Sept. 24, 1972, aged 76 years, 20 days
 Aroindy Parnell, d. Jan. 31, 1957, aged 84 years
 Henry M. Parnell, d. Nov. 19, 1956, aged 87(?) years, 10 mos.,
 days
 Parnell: Sylvester, 1907-1963 (d. Oct. 15, 1963, aged 56);
 Pearl N., b. 1910
 Coffelt: Jossie, b. Mar. 15, 1900 (Jossie Monnie, 1900-1972);
 C. O., b. Feb. 26, 1898, d. Aug. 23, 1959 (Clyde)
 Thomas L. Fort, b. Nov. 16, 1892, d. May 13, 1964; World War I
 marker
 Geniev..a _____, b. 1925
 Watson: Cathryn C., b. Sept. 27, 1878, d. Nov. 3, 1938; William
 D., b. Nov. 26, 1878, d. June 8, 1961
 Mamie Henderson, b. May 16, 1904, d. Sept. 5, 1905
 Anna J., dtr. of J. H. and S. E. Henderson, b. Feb. 7, 1898,
 d. July 1, 1904
 J. W., son of J. F. and Mary Henderson, b. Feb. 28, 1901, d.
 Nov. 26, 1902
 Winson, dtr. of J. F. and Mary Henderson, b. Jan. 25, 1904, d.
 Jan. 25, 1904
 M. B.
 Mary Henderson, dtr. of J. T. and W. N. Aycock, b. Apr. 27,
 1886, d. Feb. 2, 1904
 Albert Munnerlyn, b. Feb. 14, 1893, d. Sept. 15, 1901
 Eva Mae Elliott, 1909-1909
 Willie Elizabeth Elliott, 1912-1912
 George Owen _____, b. 1902
 Mattie Francis Butler, 1905-1931
 James W. Elliott, d. Nov. 21, 1962, aged 86
 Bedie, son of W. B. and Mary Chambers, b. Aug. 3, 1902, d.
 Aug. 14, 1902
 Edgar, son of W. B. and Mary Chambers, b. Nov. 23, 1903, d.
 Jan. 12, 1905

Infant son of W. B. and Mary Chambers, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1907
 Dr. B. F. Parsons, b. Apr. 17, 1822, d. Feb. 21, 1870
 John R. Dye, b. Mar. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 5, 1853
 Samuel B. Goodwin, b. Oct. 30, 1811, d. Apr. 23, 1853
 Col. A. P. Cansler, b. Apr. 29, 1823, d. Jan. 7, 1873; Masonic
 marker
 _____ Howard, b. Jan. 3, 1871, d. Oct. 5, 1872 (footstone,
 A. E. H.)
 Mardelle(?), wife of E. R. Howard, b. May 7, 1847, d. Sept. 21,
 1873 (footstone, M. A. H.)
 _____, wife of J. C. Baugh, d. Sept. 14, 1871, aged 38 years
 Margaret E., wife of Daniel O'N. Furr, b. Sept. 27, 1822, d.
 Sept. 11, 1851
 Mrs. Mary Ann Tuck, b. Oct. 29, 1829, d. July 8, 1883
 John A. Furr, b. Aug. 5, 1822, d. Nov. 17, 1854
 Joseph N., son of J. A. and M. A. Furr, b. Feb. 22, 1851,
 d. July 18, 1853 (Joseph N. F. Furr)
 James M. S. Hart, b. May 27, 1836, d. Nov. 8, 1856
 Sarah D. Hart, b. Nov. 8, 1824, d. Aug. 6, 1859
 Sary A. Griffin, b. May 12, 1827, d. Dec. 22, 1859
 William _____ Dodson, b. Oct. 17, 1846, d. ----, 1863 (footstone,
 W. J. D.)
 Thomas S. Dodson, b. Aug. 30, 1855, d. ----
 Hollis _____
 Mary P., wife of R. T. Dodson, b. Mar. 25, 1824, d. Sept. 8,
 1871
 Caroline O. Dodson, b. Feb. 2, 1858, d. Mar. 8, 1863
 Charles Dawson, b. Sept. 14, 1856, d. Dec. 11, 1857
 Swart: Norman A., 1890-1961; Minnie M., 1887-1965
 Sarah J. Cummings, b. Aug. 27, 1829, d. Nov. 16, 1878
 Haughton, son of J. P. and M. L. Reynolds, b. July 26, 1870,
 d. Sept. 2, 1872
 Thos. Gray, b. Mar. 19, 1810, Iradelle Co., N. C., d. ---, 1864
 Mary A., wife of Thos. Gray, b. Apr. 16, 1800, Sampson Co.,
 N. C., d. May 10, 1857
 Thomas E. Gray, b. Dec. 15, 1830, d. ----
 Sgt. Major J. R. Gray, Co. G, 2 Ark. Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.
 Jane A. S., wife of J. R. Gray, b. May 12, 1841, d. Jan. 31,
 1882
 Salome A., dtr. of J. R. and J. A. S. Gray, b. Mar. 17, 1871,
 d. Aug. 1, 1872
 James W., son of J. R. and J. A. S. Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1872,
 d. Oct. 26, 1873
 W. G., son of J. R. and J. A. S. Gray, b. Feb. 18, 1878, d.
 Mar. 3, 1878
 W. M. B.
 Charles A. Evens, b. June 6, 1858, d. Sept. 28, 1885
 Thomas W., son of J. R. and J. A. S. Gray, b. Aug. 14, 1868, d.
 Nov. 15, 1870

Evans: E. A., 1862-1925; Effie, 1875-1925
 -dna Swinford, 1881-1963
 Gilbert: Fred H., b. Mar. 21, 1864, d. Mar. 18, 1926; Mary
 S., b. Nov. 10, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1914
 Shirley Ann Ringer Cox, b. June 24, 1941, d. Jan. 9, 1962
 Howard J. Stracener, b. Nov. 19, 1913, d. Jan. 8, 1962; World
 War II marker
 Jane E. Young
 William Jackson, b. Feb. 14, 1787, S. C., d. Dec. 15, 1852,
 aged 65 years, 10 months, 1 day
 Mary Emma Gantt "Aged 6 Months"
 Mr. Dave Daniels
 Evalena Daniels, 1877-1966
 William P. Burris, b. May 7, 1876, d. June 26, 1942
 Hattie Shields Powell, b. Apr. 14, 1885, d. Jan. 4, 1960
 Cummings: Mildred M., b. Jan. 15, 1922; Milford L., b. Apr.
 10, 1922, d. Apr. 10, 1958
 Shields: Allie E., b. Sept. 25, 1885, d. Dec. 5, 1971;
 Oliver J., b. June 13, 1887, d. Feb. 17, 1954
 Garland Louise Shields, 1918-1919
 Clark: Minnie L., 1879-1970; Charlie R., 1863-1921
 Henry Munnerlyn, b. Jan. 13, 1904, d. Oct. 5, 1951
 Nathaniel Adams, 1868-1954
 Maggie Adams, b. Aug. 11, 1879, d. July 8, 1952
 Charles W. Harris, b. Dec. 2, 1835, d. Nov. 27, 1857
 Virginia Louise Yancey, b. Oct. 28, 1929, d. Feb. 12, 1941
 T. G. P.
 Hill: John L., b. Feb. 18, 1905, d. June 7, 1972; Emma S.,
 b. Nov. 8, 1905
 Larkins: Joe W., b. Sept. 26, 1912, d. June 26, 1972; Mabel
 S., b. Nov. 16, 1912; married Apr. 2, 1933
 Robert E. Rodden, b. July 9, 1940, d. Apr. 4, 1969
 Frances Gail Munnerlyn, b. Dec. 17, 1952, d. Oct. 1, 1968
 Watson: Eva, b. Jan. 1, 1902, d. Jan. 8, 1969 (Eva Munnerlyn
 Watson); R. P., b. Dec. 6, 1897
 Charlie C. Davidson, d. Sept. 24, 1971, aged 74
 Sherman T. Bookout, 1909-1964
 I. C. Hicks, b. Dec. 31, 1827, d. Oct. 10, 1872; Masonic marker
 Eliza M., wife of I. C. Hicks, b. Oct. 16, 1826, d. Dec. 21, 1856
 Nancy J., wife of I. C. Hicks, b. Mar. 13, 1836, d. Sept. 23,
 1865
 Minnie Dora, dtr. of I. C. and N. J. Hicks, b. May 21, 1860, d.
 Aug. 28, 1867
 Adaline, infant dtr. of E. M. and A. M. Williams, b. Jan. 13,
 1851, d. Feb. 21, 1851
 Maysel Harvey Royce, b. Sept. 7, 1907, d. Sept. 29, 1960
 Harvey: Albert, b. Dec. 1, 1887, d. Feb. 13, 1965; Betty, b.
 Apr. 10, 1889
 Howard: Brooks, b. Oct. 30, 1896, d. Apr. 8, 1970; Lucy Putt,
 b. Mar. 4, 1909, d. Feb. 26, 1972
 Putt: Freeman, 1870-1950 (d. April 19, 1950); Alice, 1872-1967
 (Martha Alice Putt, d. Oct. 22, 1967)

Georgia A. Peterson, b. Jan. 26, 1880, d. Oct. 29, 1961
 William G. Peterson, b. Feb. 29, 1876, d. Jan. 13, 1950
 Harrison Butler, 1904-1961
 Alice Butler, b. Nov. 25, 1875, d. Nov. 26, 1956
 J. Henry Graham, b. Jan. 7, 1887, d. Aug. 19, 1968
 Mary E. Peters, 1865-1929
 W. R. Peters, 1857-1931
 Gerald M. Campbell, 1933-1945
 Charlie W. Campbell, 1897-1968
 Jerry T. Campbell, b. Jan. 4, 1942, d. Jan. 20, 1968; military
 marker
 Roy L. Hickman, b. Jan. 6, 1909, d. Mar. 24, 1971; military marker
 Butler, Mae, b. 1908; Clarence, 1897-1971 (Clarence M. Butler,
 d. Oct. 29, 1971)

ANCESTRAL REQUIREMENTS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN VARIOUS SOCIETIES

EDITOR'S NOTE: This is information to the best of our knowledge, so check with the individual organization, to make sure the information is current if you decide you would like to join (most are invited to join, if character is good, etc.).

Many organizations have been formed to perpetuate the memory of a particular event, location, period, racial group, etc. Each such organization has its own rules of eligibility and of evidence required. Many of them, like the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, do not accept membership in another organization as proof of a line of descent. However, it is sometimes helpful to know the requirements.

By request and as a service to members who may also be eligible to other societies, this appendix attempts to summarize the basic ancestral requirements of some of these societies. The list is by no means complete. It is sometimes difficult to contact appropriate officers of a society to get such information, especially if the organization has no permanent headquarters. Information about the ancestral requirements for membership in other organizations will be considered for inclusion in subsequent editions if it is furnished.

Some societies require members to provide their lineal descent from one who has been or can be identified with a specified event, location or period. Under certain circumstances a few of these organizations will accept proof of collateral kinship with such a person, in lieu of actual descent. Many of the National Societies require that membership be secured only through State Societies or Chapters. Such local groups frequently have their own supplementary requirements and rules for the election of new members. In a few instances, membership invitations are issued only by a membership committee, rather than by individual members of the organization. Such local variations have not been considered within the scope of this publication. The addresses given below, however, should enable those who are interested to write for such details.

List of societies.--

Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society. Members must descend from "a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier, (continued on page 192 - this issue)

IN MEMORIAM

MAJOR PERKINS NUNNALLY (1898-1974)

FRANCES MASSEY BOWLES (MRS. T. H.) (1904-1974)

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following was read by Mrs. Willma H. Newton, Historian for Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc., at the Annual Meeting, October 13th, 1974 in Little Rock, Arkansas at Stabler Hall.

The Arkansas Genealogical Society is a group devoted to the preservation of family history. Its Board of Directors could be described as a "Family Within a Family". Working together as we do in a labor of love, helping more people find more genealogy, traveling countless miles to meetings, preparing material for the "Family Historian", answering queries, writing letters, making long distance calls, and the proverbial 1001 things that make this Society go, we come to know each other very well. We recognize the special strengths and skills, talents and abilities, and even the weakness of these individualities, and how they contribute to a successful whole. Thus it is that we develop a "special" feeling for one another, just as in any true family. He who most enjoys membership on this Board, is that one who serves most unselfishly. We never know how many lives we touch, but we know that we do touch them.

Each year five new members come on to the Board, and five old ones go off, and our family grows larger and larger.

The year 1974 has meant a measure of sadness because two of these workers have left us.

The death of Major Perkins Nunnally, Certified Genealogist, of Pine Bluff, occurred March 8, 1974. At the time of his death, Mr. Nunnally was serving the last year of a 3-year term as Director.

Mr. Nunnally, born in Virginia, was a loyal adopted son of Arkansas. He became an Arkansan in 1926, when he moved to Pine Bluff as chief draftsman of the St. Louis, Southwestern Railway Company. When he retired in 1963, he was chief mechanical officer. After his retirement, he became a professional genealogist. He acquired an outstanding Genealogical Library, and at his death, this Society received a gift of three of his books from Mrs. Nunnally.

Mr. Nunnally was a faithful attendant at meetings and contributed material to "The Arkansas Family Historian". He was a loyal backer of this writer in her term as President of this Society, and believed firmly in operating the Society as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. He was a member of various Community and Patriotic organizations, active in the Presbyterian Church, and a Mason and Knights Templar. Interment was in Richmond, Virginia.

Frances Massey Bowles (Mrs. T. H.) of Little Rock, Arkansas died May 5th, 1974. She had served a three-year term as Director of the Society, 1968-70. Issues of the Arkansas Family Historian have carried several genealogies on the Pioneer Families of Dallas County, from which she descended. Her legacy to our Society also includes a number of Cemetery listings from Dallas County. She was Speaker at two Annual Meetings, talking on the resources of the Arkansas History Commission.

Mrs. Bowles was probably best known for her work as a Staff Member of the Arkansas History Commission, where she served many years. She also did private research, but in order to do this meant keeping hours before and after her office duties. Many a person is the recipient of some fact about an Arkansas Ancestor for which he paid Mrs. Bowles a very modest fee. Mrs. Bowles was a member of D.A.R. & Arkansas Pioneers. She too was a Presbyterian.

True, Mr. Nunnally and Mrs. Bowles have left us, but they will always be with us in spirit, and in the genealogical information they left to us.

I like to think that they are enjoying a happy reunion with those on whom they did research, and probably a happy meeting with some ancestor who eluded them in their Mortal Search.

A Ninth Century Japanese poet whose name is unknown, expressed it like this:

These beloved persons
Must, I think
Have entered the Summer Mountain,
For the Cuckoo is singing
With a louder note.

--FROM THE KOKIN SHU

REGISTER of PHYSICIANS

Newton County Clerk's Office, Jasper, Arkansas - 1881

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following was copied by Mrs. Louise Carter, sent to Arkansas Genealogical Society by Mrs. Russell Criner, 1601 Pecan Street, Texarkana, Arkansas 75501.

Page 6

Name	Residence	Date Registered
Stacy, S. S.	Jasper	3-28-1881
Miles, F. M.	"	3-28-1881
Cline, R. C.	"	4-1-1881
Pennlee, J. B.	"	4-1-1881
LeGrand, James	"	4-4-1881
Ramsey, J. W.	"	4-6-1881
Salmon, M. L.	Mt. Hearsey	4-6-1881
Oh, A.	Cave Creek	4-15-1881
Dover, T. A.	Mt. Judea	4-6-1881
Ruff, S. P.	Point Peter, Searcy County	4-25-1881
Shinn, Thomas J.	Jasper	4-26-1881
Montgomery, W. H.	Jasper	4-29-1881
Marple, John	Mt. Judea	5-4-1881
James, T. J.	Marshall	5-24-1881
Ballinger, Edward	Limestone Valley	6-10-1881
Maberry, G. W.	Mt. Jearsey	6-11-1881
Graham, F. K.	Cassville	7-4-1881
Tate, J. A.	Cave Creek	7-4-1881
Falls, Gilbert E. L.	Cassville	7-2-1883

REGISTER OF PHYSICIANS (Con't page 2)

Page 8

Myers, G. H.	Jasper	1-8-1884
Floyd, G. W.	"	8-4-1884
Stacy, J.	?	2-28-1885
Cole, J. W.	Cave Creek	5-9-1885
Goggin? (Zozzin), R.E.B. Point Peter, (Searcy)		7-7-1886
Potts, J. R.	Jasper	8-23-1886
Sutton, Simon Solomon	Red Rock	7-6-1887
Henderson, W. S.	Mt. Judea	7-6-1887
Richardson, J. K.	Jasper	2-8-1887
Hutchens, J. B.	"	2-8-1887
Taylor, G.W.	Limestone Valley	2-22-1887
Kelton, W. A.	Hill Top	2-22-1887
Guarner(?), T. J.	Mt. Judea	10-4-1887
Johnston, T. P.	Western Grove	10-8-1887
Willson, E. E.	Jasper	4-2-1888
Plumlee, Monroe (?)	Mt. Parthenon	4-2-1888
Hunter, Charles	Jasper	5-26-1888
Vanderpool, James M.	Drakes Creek	7-2-1888
Tolis, Thomas W.	"	7-2-1888

Page 10

Tule (?), B. C.	Mt. Judea	10-1-1888
Dorsey, (T). W.	Harrison (Boone Co.)	1-10-1889
Goodman, P. S.	Jasper	2-28-1889
Harp, W. C.	"	8-1-1889
Wilson, M. C.	"	1-6-1890
Scott, Charles	"	2-14-1890
Clark, D. (A)	"	3-21-1890
Housberry, A. J.	"	3-28-1890
Armstrong, W. B.	"	4-8-1890
Phillips, F. M.	Rally Hill	8-15-1890
Dalvey, T. C.	Jasper	10-3-1890
Doss, J. A.	"	10-4-1890
Jones, W. P.	"	10-9-1890
Plake, J. E.	Searcy, Ark.	11-4-1890
Lingy, J. H.	Pope Co., Ark.	11-4-1890
Fowler, W. B.	Jasper	1-8-1891
Douthit, William A.	Murry	1-28-1891
Johnson, J. J.	Marion County	3-4-1891
Fraity, D. M. J.	Boone County	3-19-1891
Butts, A. W.	Johnson County	2-3-1892
Hodge, F. M.	Boone County	2-4-1892
Butts, R. J.	Johnson County	2-9-1892

Page 12

Scott, James M.	Lead Hill (Boone Co.)	3-8-1892
Truitt, Edward	Western Grove	6-7-1892
Hedrick, W. H.	St. Paul	7-5-1892
Gill, J. H.	Alitton?	7-5-1892
Agee, W. F.	Ozark	9-5-1892
Avery, Henry M.	Dover (Pope Co.,)	11-10-1892
Harp, Robt. L.	Valley Springs	11-24-1892
Maney?, T. C.	Oregon	1-5-1893

Page 12 (con't)

Crebs, R. S.	Dugers Mill	1-11-1893
Dixon, Ira	Fallsville	2-7-1893
Bradley, William A.	Jasper	4-26-1895
Reich, John L.	Western Grove	7-2-1895
McAlister, E. R.	Mt. Hersey	4-16-1896
Shinn, Tho. J. Jr.	Mt. Hersey	4-7-1897
Yandell, W. F.	Jasper	11-3-1897
Floyd, J. H.	Western Grove	4-22-1898
Patterson, Prise	Fallsville	5-16-1898
Campbell, Cyrus A.	"	3-9-1899
Davis, Edwin	Western Grove	3-15-1899
Rye, A. W.	Halerno (or Falerno)	5-2-1899
Rushing, B. F.	Silex	5-2-1899
Boomer, F. A.	Jasper	1-17-1900

Page 14

Boen, A. L.	Fallsville	3-4-1900
McFerin, John O.	Compton	8-9-1900
Mooney, Wm. Henry	Fallsville	9-19-1900
Young, J. L.	Swain	5-15-1901
Young, Ed.	Mt. Judea	3-16-1901
Reynolds, Zachary T.	Swain	6-8-1902
Irvin, W. P.	Western Grove	?
Spiva, Nathan W.	Fallsville	12-30-1902
Fowler, Tilden	Compton	1-5-1903
Boen, Lenard R.	Fallsville	6-26-1903
Mooney, James D.	"	3-30-1903

The following names appear to be repeats, but date of Registration is different.

Page 16

Bradley, W. A.	Jasper	10-13-1903
Frailey, D. M. G.	Parthenon	10-13-1903
Boen, W. L.	Fallsville	10-13-1903
McFerrin, J. O.	Jasper	10-13-1903
Southerland, H. R.	Boxley	10-13-1903
Boomer, T. A.	"	10-13-1903
Floyd, G. W.	Western Grove	10-13-1903
Floyd, J. H.	"	10-13-1903
Blackwood, J. C.	Mt. Judea	10-13-1903
Mooney, J. D.	Fallsville	10-13-1903
Boen, L. R.	Parthenon	10-13-1903
LeGrand, Jas.	Jasper	10-13-1903
Mooney, W. H.	Swain	10-13-1903
Spiva, Nathan N.	Fallsville	10-13-1903
Bennett, A.	Limestone	10-13-1903
Edwards, W. F.	-	10-21-1906

Certificate taped in

Hunter, Chas.		4-26-1888
---------------	--	-----------

Page 18

Moore, Okla A. (Dentist)	Jasper	3-10-1913
--------------------------	--------	-----------

Page 19 - License to practice Medicine & Surgery

Boon, M. D., age 28 of Sevier County		4-1-1900
--------------------------------------	--	----------

Licensed to practice in State of Tenn.

REGISTER of PHYSICIANS (Con't page 4)

Page 20

Phillips, Wm. Daniel	Maud, Okla.	6-18-1915
Criner, Bolin (Dentist)	Jasper, Ark.	8-6-1915
Sexton, James W. (M.D.)	Mt. Judea, Ark.	1915

Page 22

Caldwell, Fredrick Jerome (Dentist) 9-1-1918

Page 24 - Certificate of Practice by Examination:

Duncan, H. P. 4-12-1904

Page 26 - Optometry License

Clark, J. A. 6-3-1916

Page 28

Hudson, Wm. Andrew Jasper 2-21-1939

Page 30

Russell, David Martin Jasper 6-16-1952

Certificate inserted:

Johnston, P. P. Jasper 10-3-1887

EDITOR'S NOTE: This list of Physicians is very important.

If you have any additional information on any of these people or places, Elaine Cia would like to know about any first names, who their children, wife, parents, or what State and county they came from into Arkansas. If you have information on Doctors, etc. in your area, your Editors would appreciate knowing, and sometimes this will pin point some Family long lost to researchers.

ANCESTRAL REQUIREMENTS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN VARIOUS SOCIETIES -
(Continued from page 187 this issue)

or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto". For details, see Requirements for the Preparation of Application Papers. Address: Corresponding Secretary General, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington, D. C. 20006

Sons of the American Revolution, National Society. Members must descend from "an ancestor who was at all times unflinching in loyalty to, and rendered active service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain." Address: Executive Secretary, 2412 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008

Mayflower Descendants, General Society of. Members must descend from "a passenger on the Mayflower on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620." Address: National Headquarters, Mayflower Society House, 4 Winslow St., Plymouth, Mass.

(To be continued as information becomes available - in future issues)ed.

QUERIES

It has been mentioned before in this column that "the written word" is not necessarily correct and I would like to point out that this is true of transcribed census records. I am very much in favor of transcribed census records but ---- since I have transcribed a number of these and prepared Indexes for others I contend that it is impossible to do this chore without some mistaken readings. Some names are too dim to be seen but equally as bad are the ink smears and poor handwriting. Certain letters look alike: "a" "o", "g" "y", "m" "n" "nn" "rr", "e" or undotted "i", "l" or uncrossed "t", etc.

A good transcription will have names marked "uncertain reading" and I have my doubts about the care that has gone into the preparation of any that does not contain these. It is easy to miss names while reading microfilm and I believe fewer mistakes will be made if transcriptions are used if they have been carefully prepared.

If you feel certain you have someone in a county but the transcription does not show the name, read the film and you might be able to read the name since you are looking for it. The transcriber did not have the clue to look for that name and may have read it wrong. If you still do not find the name it is possible the family was missed by the censustaker, but it is also possible they lived in another county or even another state. It is amazing how these people moved around with their slow transportation and poor roads, but then they did not have much to move. (besides large families.)

It seems there are fewer mistakes in transcriptions of county records but they do have mistakes, too.

Send your queries to some member of the Genealogical Assistance Committee. They will answer all letters enclosing a SASE, and give suggestions on Arkansas material, researchers, etc. They do not offer free research.

Mrs. Leister E. Presley A.G.S. 1708 West Center Searcy, Arkansas 72143 (for North Arkansas)	Capt. John C. Hammock USNR A.G.S. 506 South Pecan St. Dermott, Arkansas 71638 (for Southeast Arkansas)
--	---

Mrs. Jeff Wade , Jr. A.G.S. R#1 Box 66 Bragg City, Mo. 63827 (for Northeast Arkansas)	Mrs. H.P. Hollis A.G.S. 628 Banner St. Camden, Ark. 71701 (for South Arkansas)
--	---

GRAY Mrs. Charles G. Chupet, 1365 South Orange Dr., Los
 SCHULER Angeles, Calif. 90019 - Washington Gray, a physician,
 SHULER b. 1790 in S.C. (County?), daughter, Cassandra born in
 Columbus, Mississippi in 1816. In 1830 he was in Pope
 County, Ark. with wife and 10 children. In 1831 he moved to
 Washington Co., Ark., where Cassandra married Leonard Shuler. In
 1850 W. Gray and wife, Phoebe were in Mt. Pleasant (Titus Co.)
 Texas. He died June 1860, in Lamar Co., Texas. Need parents,
 wife, children and detailed information. Will answer and share
 information.

WAITS Mrs. Charles G. Chupet, 1365 South Orange, Dr., Los
 COPE Angeles, Calif. 90019 - Wish to correspond with de-
 SANDERS scendents of James Cope Waits, son of Allen and
 CHRISTIAN Rhoda (Cope) Waits, b. 1817 in Warren Co., Tenn. He
 lived in Jackson Co., Ala. where father, Allen, died
 in 1832. In 1836 his mother married George W. Sanders and the
 family moved to Madison Co., Ark. In about 1842, James Cope
 Waits moved to Red River County, Texas. He married Martha Ann
 Christian in 1843, was the father of eight children, lived in
 Jefferson and Sulphur Springs, Texas. Any correspondence con-
 cerning the above will be welcomed.

HARMON Mrs. W. H. Frost, 1625 W. Ft. Lowell, Tucson,
 ROBBINS Ariz. 85703
 PHILLIPS Seeking information - parents, relatives, any clues
 GRAGG on my g-grandparents. The 1860 census indicates Thomas
 JACKS P. Harmon, age 25, b. Tenn., was then "townofficer at
 HANKS Dallas, Center Township, Polk Co., Ark. His wife,
 HURLEY Nancy E. (Robbins), age 23, b. Miss. (Said to be one
 MCGRAW of seven sisters.) Nancy or Thomas was related to
 BARKER Lyda Phillips. (How?) She was in Choctaw Co., Miss in
 WARD 1850 census, in Sevier Co., Ark. 1860 census.
 Journal kept by Dr. W. L. Gammage, Brigade Surgeon,
 during the Civil War, tells of the tragic end of Thomas. He enter-
 ed Confederate service with the Polk Co. Invincibles, Aug. 16, 1861
 at Camp Etter, Lawrence Co., Mo., went to Camp Jackson near Mays-
 ville, Washington Co., Ark. There he deserted, was caught courtmar-
 tialled Oct. 1, 1861, and drummed out of service. He went home to
 (Polk Co.?) in disgrace, was seized and hung by patriotic neighbors.
 His wife died near that time. (Were their deaths in any way connect-
 ed?). They left two children who were brought up in Arkansas by
 relatives but their early years are a complete mystery. William Heney
 Harmon (grandfather) b. 1859 and Ann Eliza Harmon b. 1861. In 1880
 they are in Sevier Co., Ark. in the home of Hiram Mitchell Gragg and
 they were relatives of his wife, Adaline. In 1881, William Henry
 Harmon married Cornelia Hurley, b. 1866, Pontotoc Co., Miss, the
 daughter of James and Eliza Jane (Gragg) Hurley. Eliza Jane b. 1827
 was the daughter of Burrill Gragg b. 1790 in S.C. and Sabray Jacks
 b. 1860 in Ky. William Henry Harmon and family moved to Montague
 Co., Tex. and later to Harmon Co., Okla., accompanied by his sister
 and her family. She married Alexander Hall. Will answer all letters
 return all postage, exchange or pay for information.

195

LEISTER Mrs. Ipha Carelock, R#6 #48 , El Dorado, Ark.
RITCHEY 71730 - Would like to contact others working on the
RITCHIE following lines. (1) William David Leister, b. about
ROGERS 1753 married Elizabeth Ritchey. Where? (2) Their son,
DOUGHTY William D. Leister, b. ca. 1782, married Isabella
Ritchey. (3) William R. Leister, born about 1813, (son
of William and Isabella) married Mary Rogers. (4) David R. Lei-
ster, born 1840, (son of William and Mary) married Sarah Jane
Doughty. Need their marriage record. They had each been married
twice before. They left Gibson Co., Ind., were in Crawford Co.,
Arkansas in 1880; at Shiloh (Cleburne Co.), Ark. in 1886; and he
was buried at Ellsworth, Ark. in 1901. They were the parents of
L.B. Leister, a well known singer and teacher in gospel music
circles.

READ Brenda J. Morris, 831 Adams St., Apt. #2, El Centro,
SCARLET Calif. William Read, b ca. 1807 in Ky. (date
MORRIS and place ?) died May 5, 1861, Pope Co., Ark. In
1828 he was married to Mary Scarlet who was born ca.
1812 in Tenn. (date and place?), d. May 12, 1861 in Pope Co., Ark.
Their daughter, Ann was b. ca. 1832 in Pope Co., Ark. (date
and place?) She was married Aug. 7, 1851, "On Billie Read's
farm " in Conway Co., Ark. to Nathan Newton Morris. Need parents
and other additional information.

PRICE Mrs. Frances E. Richardson, 4311 Mercier, Kansas City,
FOSTER Mo. 64111 - Need parents and birthplace of William
Price, d. 1872 in Prairie Co., Ark., married Nancy
Ellen (or Elinor) Foster about 1846. Where? William Price was
reputed to have had twin brothers, Newton and Robert Jasper, and
to have served as Confederate gunsmith, conscripted in Missouri.
Nancy Ellen (or Elinor) Foster was reputed to have been born in
Natchez, Miss., ca 1825, 1830 and to have had a brother (name?) in
Austin (city or county?) Texas 1864 - 1869. Would like to corres-
pond with others searching Price and Foster families.

HODGES Nancy A. Long , 6309 Edgefield St., Lakewood, Calif.
DYE 90713 - James C. Hodge (Hodges) and wife, Ala (Allie)
were long time residents of Fayetteville. She possibly
lived there as long as 50 years in the latter part of the 1800's.
At one time their home was on Boolston Street. James C. was born
about 1812 and Allie was b. ca. 1815 - 1820 and she lived to be
very old and is buried in Wheeler, Ark. Their children: Thomas,
William, James and Robert W. b. Feb. 2, 1835, married Sara Dye,
in Billingly, Ark. in 1855. Her father was born in Ky. and her
mother b. in Mo. Need all other information on Dye. Their child-
ren were Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1857, Ala.; Maggie b. Jan. 1859;
James b. Feb. 1861; Robert K. b. 1867; William J. b. Dec. 1864.
Need parents and early information on Hodge and Allie ?.

YOUNG Mrs. Bula M. Young, Jayco Insurance Agency, 909½
 PIPKIN University, Fort Worth, Texas 76107 -- wishes to
 contact someone with knowledge of William Ceiton
 Young, Sr., who is supposed to have married Mary S. C. Pipkin
 in Columbia County, on Oct. 16, 1857. Was advised by Colum-
 bia County recorder that no such record existed. William C.
 Young, Sr. was in Pulaski County, Arkansas in 1855.

RIDGELL Mrs. Bertie Ridgell Brown, P.O. Box 167, Montrose,
 URSERY Arkansas 71658 - needs information concerning her
 JONES grandparents of Ouachita County, Ark. Who were the
 parents of her grandmother Caroline Jones, who marr-
 ied 1st. a Mr. Ursery? What was his full name? Caroline
 Jones Ursery, after the death of her 1st. husband, married
 Andrew Ridgell, b. Mar. 1, 1844. His homestead was out from
 Chidester -- in the Red Hill community. Who knows these
 people?

DEWS Mrs. John D. Secrest, 12700 Elliott Ave., Sp. 83,
 SMITH El Monte, Calif. 91732 - requests information con-
 cerning her ancestor, Hezekiah Dews who was the 1st.
 sheriff of Ouachita Co., Ark., when the State was admitted
 to the Union. Was he a son of Thomas Dews of Va.? Hezekiah
 Dews married Agnes Ann Smith, Dec. 27, 1837, and both are
 buried at Mt. Holly Cemetery, Mt. Holly, Ark., which is in
 Union County.

HOLLIS Tommy Gatlin, 430 Collins, Irving, Texas 75060 -
 GATLIN asks if any of the Hollises of South Ark. are des-
 cended from those living in Northern La. in the
 1880's. Who were the parents of Bertha Inez Hollis, b. July
 2, 1884, who married Thomas Mitchell Gatlin?

CROW Keen Franklin, 716 Green St., Rockdale, Texas 76567-
 FRANKLIN wishes information concerning the maiden names of
 Frances Franklin and Kizziah Crow, both listed with
 their husbands in the 1850 Ouachita Co. Census. Frances Frank-
 lin was b. about 1830 in Ark, daughter of whom? Where did she
 marry John Franklin? Kizziah Crow was b. about 1805 in Va.
 What was the name of her husband? Was she the mother of Frances
 Franklin ?

LAMB Mrs. Mary D. Robinson, 5747 E. 5th Place, Tulsa,
 CLAY Okla. 74112 - wishes to know the connection between
 PADGETT the Josiah S. Lamb family and that of William G. Clay
 BLACKWELL of Freeo Township, Ouachita Co., 1860. Was William
 G. Clay's wife, Emaline, a blood relation to Josiah
 S. Lamb or to his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Blackwell? What was
 the relation of the Lamb family to the Padgett family of
 Ouachita Co., Ark. 1860?

REMEMBER !!!!! full address and ZIP CODE on all pages.

CLARK Mrs. J.F. Clark, 601 N. Hazel St., Pampa, Tex.,
 HARRIS 79065 - Need help on Joel Clark, b. ca. 1810 in S.C.,
 county and township unknown. Who were his parents?
 Joel married Marley --?-- b. ca. 1820 in Ga. and their oldest
 child was born in Ala. in 1836. After 1840 this family is in
 Pike Co., Ark. (Missouri Township - 1850 and 1860 census.). In
 1860, Elizabeth Harris, age 65, b. in Ga., was in their house-
 hold. Was she the mother of Marley? Soon after this on Joel's
 Civil War Service record it says "missing and presumed dead on
 Mulberry Mountain." His orphan children was sent to his old-
 est son in Crockett Co., Tex. during the Civil War. Was he
 from Cherokee Co., Ala. Any clue or lead will be appreciated.

STEPHENS Joyce Baldwin, 628 Sue Ann Lane, Burleson, Tex.
 BRADFORD 76028 - Who was the wife of Samuel Stephens of Van
 COMPTON Buren Co., Ark ? They had at least three children:
 GRAY Martha Ann b. ca. 1842 in Ark., Sam and Sarah.
 HOLDERFIELD Martha Ann was married three times (1) F.M. Brad-
 MILLS ford b. ca. 1836 in Tenn. (2) Thomas J. Compton
 ESTES (3) Thomas C. Gray, Sept. 18, 1889 in Van Buren Co.,
 ALLISON Ark. Her children were: William Bradford m. Nan
 ROW Holderfield, Elizabeth or (Fundy) Bradford m Ell
 Estes, "Mint" Bradford m. Jim Mills, Ellen
 Compton m. Henry Gadberry, Harriett Compton m. W.H. Holder-
 field, July 31, 1887, Van Buren Co., Ark., James Compton m.
 Molly Bell Allison, Jesse Compton died young, Nathan Compton
 m. Dulla Bradford. How was Martha Ann related to Harriett
 Jane --?--(who married 3 times Row, Cullum and Gray) or to
 her 1st. husband, John Davis Row?

GOINS Mrs. Elmer R. Beuerle, 3317 Clairmont St., Flint ,
 GOYNE Mich. 48503 - Goins , Goyne, Guynes and other spell-
 GUYNES ings used. James Goins was in Calcasieu Parish, La.
 EVANS by 1810. His son, Joshua W.R. Goins had two sons ,
 Felix W., who married Sarah Evans and Allen who
 married Docia Evans. James Goyne with son, John, and daughter
 Sarah, moved to East Feliciana Parish, La. from Ga. between
 1805 and 1810. Did he leave other children behind? He was
 born in Mechlenburg Co., Va. in 1755. Need help in sorting the
 different families and finding lost members.

MORGAN Mrs. J.P. Taylor, 915 W. Hwy. 60, Hereford, Tex.
 MILLS 79045 - Need proof of my ancestor, Moses Morgan, b.c
 BRADY ca. 1812, N.C. (where?) son of Abner and grandson of
 STROUD Permenter, b. 1755, d. McDowell Co., N.C. 1824. (From
 CHASTAIN Morgan Records - by Robert Hutchinson). Was the wife
 of Moses Morgan a Martha Mills? Children: Tempy b.
 1840, Nancy m. John W. Brady, Abner Calloway, Alexander W. m.
 Nancy Stroud, (his 1st. cousin, need name of her parents.),
 Charity m. Webb Chastian, Harriett m. Jeff Chastian. They were
 in Gilmer Co., Ga. in 1850 and 1860, Fannin Co., Ga. 1870 and
 1880. In the early 1900's Alexander W. was in Van Buren Co.,
 Ark. and Nancy Brady was in Marion Co., Ark. Did Moses and
 Martha die in Ark.? Where?

WAGNER Mrs. John G. Hoffman, 6712 Mesa Grande, El Paso,
 WAGONER Texas 79912 - Trying to locate William Wagner who
 lived in Arkansas between 1843 and 1850. He had
 several children including sons, William, Solomon, Murry and
 John Anderson Wagner.

VAN CLEAVE Terry L. Cooper, 632 S. Bristol, Arlington
 Heights, Ill. 60005 - My g-g-grandfather,
 Joshua S. Van Cleave, died Nov. 21, 1885 in Fulton Co., Ark.
 Shortly after his death his wife, Frances Warren Van Cleave,
 sold their farm near Mamouth Springs. The County Clerk of
 Fulton County has informed me that their court house burned
 in 1891. Are there any records in the area on this family?
 Joshua mailed a letter from Paragould, Greene Co., Ark., Nov.
 14, 1885, just a week before he died .

WHITE Mrs. Jack Powell, Box 657, Quanah, Texas, 77026
 wishes to learn more of John White, born ca. 1781
 in Maryland and later moved to Tenn. where a family of at
 least nine children were born. Where in Tenn. did this family
 live? Children: Jordon, Hugh Lawson, Anthony, Jack (John, Jr.?)
 Pleasant; daughters: Sukie Price, Aggie Dickson, Ann Clark,
 and Martha Clark. Does any one have Bible Record? They
 moved to Pike Co., Ark. ca. 1829, on 1850 Pike Co. Census.
 Where in Pike Co. is John White buried?

WEBB Mrs. Osa W. Wingfield, 2311 Engle Ave., Dallas,
 DICKINSON Texas 75224 - Would like to more about the Webb
 and Dickinson families. Both families came from
 Tenn. Webb was on the 1850 census, Little Rock, Ark. Dick-
 inson settled in Dallas Co., Ark. in 1834.

DARNELL Mrs. David Peterson, Box 504, Zwolle, La. 71486
 TUGGLE Need Ark. and Mo. information on Tuggle and
 Darnell. Carter, Cortez or Cortes Darnell is
 said to be the father of: Eleanor Clio A. b. June 4, 1820 in
 Mo., Julia b. Ky., Catherine b. 1827, Mary, Charles Bonhomme
 b. June 3, 1816, Napoleon B. b. 1818- all born in Ky. but
 Eleanor Clio A., who married Joel H. Tuggle and they were in
 Jackson Co., Ark. in 1840 census. They had children: Eleanor
 b. Apr. 6, 1839 in Ark., Caroline b. June 1, 1845 in Ark.,
 Catherine b. Sept. 14, 1847 in La. Joel H. Tuggle was b.
 June 7, 1807 in Mo. and married Eleanor C.A. Darnell, June
 1838. She was a widow when the census of Sabine Parish, La.
 was taken in 1850. Eleanor Clio A. Darnell Tuggle was teaching
 school in Arkansas when the Seminole Indians were driven out
 and they passed through the town where she was teaching. Was
 Joel H. Tuggle a brother of William E. and John of Independence
 County. Where did they live in Mo. and Ky.?

KEFFER Laura L. Shull, Star Route, Scottsville, Arkansas,
 KASPER 72862 - Need any information available on BEN KEFFER,
 KARL born 1841 Canada (possibly Ontario Province), was
 in Arkansas prior to and during early part of Civil
 War, returned to Canada when he became ill with malaria and his pro-
 fits in Confederate currency became valueless. With a German fri-
 end, KARL KASPER or KASPER KARL, he worked in a new area helping to
 set up a new town - planned the townsite locating churches, schools
 stores, possibly the post office and other businesses in relation
 to streets with dwellings. KEFFER was a carpenter and cabinetmaker
 and interested in new architectural styles. Letters he wrote to
 family were destroyed when a sister died. Not known what part of
 Arkansas he was in. He married in late 1870s.

WOOTTEN Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger Street, Plainview, Texas
 NIXON 79072 - James G. Wootten (b. 1782 Va.) moved to Frank-
 lin County, Arkansas prior to 1840. Laurana Wootten
 married Andrew J. Nixon, son of Francis Nixon (b. 1770 N. Carolina).
 The Nixons lived in Franklin Co., Ark. G. W. C. Nixon died in Scott
 Co., Ark., in 1885. I would like to correspond with Nixons or
 Woottens.

CONE Garland C. Black, Jr., 5306 Easton Drive, North Spring-
 BRACE field, Va. 22151 - I need some help in getting infor-
 mation on my father's mother's father - WILLIAM H.
 (Hall?) CONE, who reportedly died in Bentonville, Benton County, Ark.
 either 30 March 1877 or 23 March 1878. The County Clerk has no re-
 cord nor probate record. Have the cemeteries in Benton County been
 printed?

(WILLIAM H. (HALL?) CONE, b. 6 Dec. 1837, North Haven, New
 L. Haven County, Conn.

D. (Fa: Peleg Hall CONE) Family moved abt. 1850 to Oxford, Butler
 S. (Mo: Mary Brace) County, Ohio.
 Recs.

Mar (1?) Adelia C. CASAD (fa: Thos M. Casad
 b. 27 Jun 1839 (Mo: Margaret Baker
 Dayton, Mont. Co. Ohio

Only child - dau.: Louisa (Lulu) Blanche CONE
 b. 28 Sept. 1862, Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.

My Family Records:

There were ten (10) Wm. H. CONES in Ohio Military Service
 (he may have been one of them).

Adelia died: 28 Aug. 1868, Dayton, Ohio.

Lulu lived with her grandmother - MARGARET CASAD

Mar. (2?): Phoebe DICKINSON (L.D.S. Records)

My family records do not mention latter marriage & gives his death
 as, 30 Mar. 1877, Bentonville, Ark.

L.D.S. records give Date of Death, 23 Mar. 1878, Bentonville, Ark.

NEVER FORGET TO SEND A SELF ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE!
 IF YOU HOPE FOR AN ANSWER!

KNIGHT Hazel Watts Carmichael, 4615 Lulu, Wichita, Kan.
 FAULKENBERRY 67216 - Ruben R. Knight b. 1822 in S.C. and wife,
 ARCHER Nancy E. b. 1821, S.C. were in the 1860 Tippah
 GATELY Co. Miss. with children: Harriett b. 1845 in S.C.
 WATTS Ruben b. 1849 (grandfather), John E.G. b. 1851,
 HOLMES Nancy A. b. 1853, last three b. in Miss. Need
 EVANS parents of Ruben R. and Nancy, where and when.
 SNEED Have lost the family from the 1860 census above
 until Ruben P. and John Edmond Green Knight are
 in Van Buren Co., Ark. in 1896. Ruben P. Knight married
 Mary Faulkenberry. (Where and When?) Children: Ollie Arpie b.
 1882 in Ill., Lora, Ada Lee b. 1886, Ill. Ruben Rance 6. 1887
 Ill, Ottie C. b. Ark. 1890. Ottie C. Knight was admitted to
 the State Hospital in Little Rock in 1912 and died the same
 year. Mary Faulkenberry Knight died between 1890 and 1896 and
 is buried at Denard, Ark. and Ruben P. Knight married Cora
 Archer, they had 8 or 9 children, and she is living in Little
 Rock, age 93. He died in 1921 and is buried in Weeden Cemetery,
 England, Arkansas. Ollie Arpie Knight m. Thomas Wilson Watts,
 Oct. 6, 1901, Lora m. Mart Holmes, Ada Lee m. George Washington
 Evans, 1904, Ruben Rance m. ? Archer 1909. (Marriages in Van
 Buren Co., Ark.) John E. G. Knight was a traveling (Baptist?)
 preacher, married (3rd) to Elizabeth Sneed, died 1937 and is
 buried at Denard, Ark.

HAVIS W.H. Senyard, 102 Lennox Court, New Orleans, La.
 HAWLEY 70114 - John Havis b. in Miss. ca. 1818 and wife,
 BRADLEY Sarah M. -?-, b. in Miss. ca. 1822 are on the 1850
 census of Bradley Co., Ark. Need Miss. location,
 maiden name of Sarah, parents of both. Known children: William
 A. b. ca. 1848, Miss., killed in Civil War; Josephine b. ca.
 1849 in Ark., m. James K. Hawley, Lincoln Co., Ark.; Amanda b.
 ca. 1850 in Ark. m. Loss Bradley (relative of James Bradley 1st.
 sheriff of Bradley Co.); Anna b. ca 1855 in Ark., m. Joseph G.
 Hawley (brother of James K.). John Havis was sheriff of Brad-
 ley Co. 1850 - 1852, 1856-1858, and 1868 - 1872. Tradition
 says he left Bradley Co. and moved to Little Rock between 1880 a
 and 1882. Where is he buried. Sarah M. signed a deed Sept.
 11, 1858 and he was married 2nd to Juliett Ballard, Mar. 20, 1859,
 in Bradley Co.

BURLESON Rosa Osborn, Box 150, Gillett, Ark. 72055.
 BULL Interested in all the names listed. All early
 LODEN settlers. Also interested in obtaining Ala.
 FREDERICKS county records.

PROOF THAT THE ZIP CODE WORKS:

I received:

correct:

MRS. LEISTER E. PRESLEY

Mrs. Leister E. Presley
 1708 West Center
 Searcy, Ark. 72143

1708 WEST CENTER

(SEAREY, ARIZONA) 72143

SURNAME INDEX
1974 ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN

Aaron - 18, 81, 84, 86
 Abbey - 86
 Abbott - 119, 120, 121, 182
 Abels - 170
 Abernatha - 107, 137, 138,
 144, 147
 Ablett - 170
 Acer - 82
 Acre(s) - 88, 162
 Adair - 109, 146
 Adams - 14, 20, 80, 84, 86,
 94, 170, 186
 Adamson - 83, 115
 Adcock - 84, 167, 168
 Adkins - 68, 78, 182
 Adkinson - 20, 83, 128
 Agee - 151, 190
 Aikin - 78, 84
 Aikins - 67
 Ake - 68, 79
 Akin(s) - 125, 128, 167
 Akorn - 18
 Albers - 164
 Alberty - 71
 Aldridge - 20, 30
 Alexander - 37, 43, 71, 88,
 170, 181
 Alford - 84, 100, 155
 Allcott - 170
 Allen - 14, 19, 20, 37, 41, 71,
 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 88,
 146, 167, 169, 170, 182
 Allen-Clover - 78
 Alley - 14
 Allison - 81, 137, 170, 197
 Alphin - 129
 Alsobrook - 169
 Alsop - 170
 Altenbaumer - 42
 Alvis - 166
 Alvison - 84
 Amos - 85
 Anderson* - 33, 37, 71, 80,
 83, 84
 Andrews - 98, 170
 Anglan - 61
 Anthony - 20, 81, 85, 162, 170
 Aplin - 20
 Appleton - 111
 Arbuckle - 79, 80, 82
 Archer - 83, 200
 Arendale - 52
 Arledg - 11
 Armestead - 13, 59, 63
 Armorer - 80, 81, 82
 Armour - 79
 Armstrong - 33, 80, 82, 84, 141, 149,
 170, 190
 Arnett - 168
 Arnold - 19, 52, 84, 88, 168, 170
 Arrington - 170
 Ashbrooks - 15
 Ashe - 86
 Ashee - 33
 Ashley - 14, 37, 44, 70
 Ashmore - 20
 Ashworth - 79
 Assman - 64
 Assmon - 59, 60
 Atchison - 102a
 Atherton - 80
 Atkinson - 77, 80, 162
 Atterbery - 81
 Atterberry - 54
 Atwood - 118
 Aules - 170
 Aural - 20
 Aural - 20
 Aurnal - 20
 Ausborn - 182
 Austin - 29, 80, 86, 139
 Autrey - 166, 178
 Autry - 82
 Awalt - 79
 Avant - 98
 Averitt - 181
 Avery - 190
 Aycock - 183, 184
 Ayers - 33, 86
 Ayres - 20
 Babb - 143
 Bacon - 79
 Bade - 71
 Bader - 80
 Badgett - 170
 Bahlander - 17
 Bagby - 33
 Bailes - 78
 Bailey - 1, 37, 49, 80, 102, 125,
 128, 133, 143, 160, 168
 Bainard - 170
 Bainbridge - 67
 Baird - 5, 33, 38, 67
 Baker - 1, 14, 18, 20, 35, 49, 81,
 83, 86, 102, 117, 135, 136, 167,
 168, 170, 199

Balch - 82
 Baldridge - 79
 Baldwin - 45, 197
 Ball - 20, 67, 69, 88, 170
 Ballard - 7, 84, 134
 Baller - 83
 Ballew - 153
 Ballinger - 189
 Ballow - 70
 Bane - 117
 Banfston - 33, 117
 Bannard - 120
 Bannen - 82
 Barb - 88
 Barfield - 19
 Barfoot - 163
 Barker - 139
 Barker - 71, 81, 82, 83, 85,
 139, 143, 194
 Barkland - 20
 Barling - 81
 Barlow - 60
 Barnes - 14, 20, 37, 78, 80,
 82, 85, 86, 88, 168, 182
 Barnard - 81
 Barnes - 170
 Barnett - 78, 85, 91
 Barney - 170
 Barnhart - 78, 80
 Barnsley - 33
 Barr - 33
 Barrett - 55
 Barrington - 81
 Barrow - 16
 Barrows - 78
 Barry - 30, 152
 Bartlett - 20, 67
 Barton - 170
 Basham - 79, 83
 Baskins - 149
 Bass - 20, 53, 142, 145, 167
 Batchlde - 12
 Batchlor - 58
 Bateman - 20, 85, 117, 162
 Bates - 18, 69, 99
 Batson - 41
 Batt - 86
 Battels - 88
 Battle - 121, 122
 Baugh - 168, 170, 185
 Baujhan - 33
 Baxendine - 51
 Baxter - 84, 88
 Bayers - 163
 Bayless - 88
 Bayley - 37, 117
 Baylor - 70
 Beach - 18, 85
 Beakley - 130
 Beall - 80
 Bean - 34, 82, 85, 170
 Bear - 69
 Beard - 79, 81, 82, 85, 86,
 88, 170
 Bearden - 82
 Beasley - 33, 56, 124
 Beasly - 80
 Beatie - 81
 Beavens - 128
 Beck - 9, 10, 60, 79, 80
 Beckel - 79
 Beckett - 142
 Beckle - 79
 Bedell - 69
 Bedford - 52
 Bedlington - 121
 Beebe - 70, 79
 Beeble - 71
 Beeson - 20
 Belcher - 20, 170
 Bell - 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86,
 125, 138, 144, 162, 170
 Bellard - 81
 Belser - 167
 Bema - 83
 Bender - 78
 Benedict - 20, 67, 114
 Bennet(t) - 18, 20, 37, 71, 79,
 85, 125, 168, 169, 191
 Bennt - 20
 Benson - 54, 55, 57, 118
 Bentley - 20, 33, 68
 Bernard - 20, 155
 Berry - 20, 88, 154, 167, 170,
 181
 Berryman - 168
 Bert - 62
 Bery - 61
 Beshears - 86
 Besselieu - 167
 Bettack - 170
 Bettes - 170
 Beuerle - 197
 Bevis - 84
 Bibb - 168
 Biers - 85
 Bigelow - 167
 Biggs - 168
 Biglow - 79
 Bigs - 9
 Billingslea - 14
 Billingsly - 79

Bingham - 83
 Binkley - 85
 Binns - 167, 168
 Binum - 20
 Bird - 153, 170
 Birdsell - 85
 Birchfield - 84
 Birckhead - 80
 Birmie - 79
 Birndlee - 37
 Bishop - 13, 59, 86, 170
 Bittle - 91
 Bixby - 120
 Bixel - 71
 Bizzell - 20, 38
 Black - 18, 37, 85, 130, 199
 Blackburn - 19
 Blackford - 33
 Blackomore - 68
 Blackwall - 110
 Blackwell - 20, 43, 52, 81,
 110, 196
 Blackwood - 79, 191
 Blair - 8, 13, 19, 59, 60,
 64, 82
 Blakeley - 117
 Blanchard - 31, 71
 Bland - 14, 37, 68
 Black - 69
 Blankenship - 81
 Blaylock - 138, 147
 Bledsaw - 109
 Bledsoe - 170
 Block - 57, 170
 Bloodworth - 78, 84
 Blount - 82, 170
 Blue - 33, 70, 170
 Blythe - 17
 Boatright - 97
 Bob - 42
 Bodiford - 10, 61, 65, 66
 Boen - 191
 Boggs - 170
 Bogy - 19
 Bohannon - 111
 Bolding - 181, 182
 Boles - 170
 Bolinger - 97
 Bolleyer - 79
 Bollinger - 19
 Bolls - 70
 Bolt - 14, 85, 86
 Bomford - 81
 Bommer - 137
 Bond - 67, 167
 Bone - 15, 88
 Bonnefona - 80
 Bonner - 81
 Bonney - 120, 121
 Bony - 71
 Booker - 170
 Bookout - 186
 Bookwalter - 33
 soomer - 93, 191
 Boon(e) - 117, 149, 191
 Booth - 4, 37, 79, 80
 Boothe - 80, 81, 83, 130
 Boots - 84
 Bordon - 20
 Borhng - 146
 Borng - 38
 Bosen - 85
 Boss - 71
 Bossart - 79
 Bostwick - 86
 Boswell - 18, 20, 68
 Bott - 86
 Bottiffe - 82
 Bounds - 88, 136, 173
 Bourland - 80, 82, 86
 Bourn - 84
 Bourne - 83
 Bowen - 33, 79, 81, 143
 Bowers - 102a
 Bowie - 68, 82
 Bowles - 50, 188, 189
 Bowman - 68, 97, 166, 169, 170
 Boy - 9
 Boyan - 71
 Boyd - 12, 18, 20, 45, 58, 60, 61,
 63, 64, 66, 80, 81, 82, 83, 168,
 181
 Boydston - 142, 143
 Boyer - 82, 86
 Boyette - 124
 Boylen - 71
 Boyles - 62, 63
 Boyll - 163
 Boylston - 82
 Boynton - 81
 Bozeman - 67, 112
 Brace - 98, 199
 Brader - 79
 Radford - 19, 20, 197
 Bradley - 38, 58, 71, 170, 181,
 191, 200
 Bradshaw - 37, 39
 Brady - 20, 82, 126, 197

Bragg - 170
 Brannon - 146
 Branshaw - 67
 Brantley - 99
 Brasher(s) - 138, 141, 146
 Brassell - 150
 Braswell - 155
 Brawley - 82
 Brayton - 81
 Brazil - 14, 17
 Break - 82
 Breedin - 130
 Brent(s) - 17, 107
 Brewer - 16, 20, 78, 82, 99
 Brewster - 11, 66
 Briant - 67
 Bridge - 38
 Bridges - 19, 83
 Bright - 81
 Brinic - 79
 Brinlee - 38
 Brinly - 20
 Brisco - 154
 Britain - 42
 Britt - 33, 181, 182
 Britton - 86
 Broadway - 20
 Brock - 4
 Brockman - 62, 63
 Brodanway - 170
 Brodie - 85
 Brodnax - 33
 Broen - 86
 Brogsden - 170
 Broker - 170
 Bronson - 71, 95
 Brooken - 69
 Brookfield - 69
 Brooks - 15, 33, 79, 82,
 168, 169
 Broughman - 163
 Brower - 106
 Brown - 11, 19, 20, 37, 58,
 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
 71, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 88, 125, 128,
 163, 165, 170, 175, 181,
 196
 Brownd - 97, 155
 Brownfield - 85, 86
 Browning - 54, 88
 Brownlow - 33
 Bruce - 20, 33
 Brummels - 179
 Brunch - 83
 Brundrett - 88
 Bryant - 20, 33, 82, 84, 85, 118,
 119, 125, 128, 161, 178, 179
 Brynside - 38
 Buchan - 14
 Buchanan - 33, 68
 Buchin - 170
 Buckman - 110
 Buckner - 7
 Buckzowske - 164
 Budd - 33
 Buford - 33
 Buhlow - 33
 Buie - 20
 Bulfatin - 33
 Bull - 200
 Bullington - 88
 Bullock - 167, 169
 Bunch - 81, 83
 Bunn - 122
 Bunnell - 33
 Burgett - 170
 Buris - 20
 Burk - 84
 Burkham - 38
 Burke - 71
 Burkett - 88, 97
 Burkitt - 82
 Burks - 68, 167, 168
 Burleson - 78, 200
 Burlison - 85
 Burn(s) - 71, 179
 Burnes - 86
 Burnett - 20, 124
 Burnhill - 79
 Burns - 11, 13, 33, 59, 71, 79,
 80, 86, 137, 144, 181
 Burnton - 82
 Burr - 9, 10, 12, 13, 58, 60,
 65, 66, 83
 Burrand - 33
 Burres - 42
 Burret - 20
 Burries - 170
 Burris(s) - 20, 37, 67, 186
 Burrow(s) - 15, 16, 67, 78
 Burton - 10, 33, 43, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 66
 Bush - 9, 58, 60, 61, 64, 66,
 81, 86, 168
 Bushmire - 83
 Bushnell - 78
 Buster - 41
 Butcher - 20, 123, 136

Butler - 9, 10, 20, 60, 61, 63,
 65, 66, 78, 79, 83, 102, 115,
 116, 147, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 184, 187
 Butram - 2
 Butts - 190
 Buzzard - 38
 Byars - 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
 Byers - 163
 Byington - 33
 Byrd - 41, 170
 Byrne - 82
 Byrnside - 68
 Byrum - 70, 81

 Cabeen - 37
 Cabell - 71
 Cade - 130
 Caff (?) - 130
 Caflain - 78
 Cahell - 84
 Cain(s) - 54, 55, 80, 170
 Calaway - 20, 82
 Caldwell - 14, 68, 79, 81,
 119, 139, 162, 192
 Calhoun - 8, 61, 111
 Callahan - 20
 Callaway - 37
 Calvert - 16, 17, 37
 Cameron - 20, 86, 168
 Camp - 1, 49, 57, 83, 102, 113
 Campbell - 11, 12, 18, 20, 58, 59,
 62, 63, 65, 65, 70, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 88, 99, 150, 163, 170, 184,
 187, 191
 Campster - 60, 62
 Camron - 61
 Candee - 170
 Cannon - 82, 85
 Cansler - 185
 Canterbury - 120
 Caperton - 168
 Capp(s) - 33, 56, 81, 85, 145,
 146
 Caraway - 168
 Carden - 78, 170
 Cardin - 19
 Cardwell - 81, 85
 Carelock - 155, 195
 Carleon - 70
 Cargile - 42
 Cargill - 20
 Carlisle - 78, 79
 Carlock - 93
 Carlton - 33
 Carmack - 79

 Carmichael - 147, 200
 Carnes - 170
 Carpenter - 144, 167
 Carr - 14, 20, 33, 62, 63, 78,
 79, 168, 169
 Carrington - 9, 10, 12, 33, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 63, 64, 66
 Carrol(1) - 15, 20, 80
 Carrolton - 78
 Carson - 20, 56, 98, 99
 Carstarphen - 122
 Carter - 10, 11, 13, 20, 33, 43, 58,
 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 79, 88, 121,
 130, 142, 167, 170, 189
 Cartwright - 82, 83
 Carvin - 106
 Casad - 199
 Case - 88
 Casey - 78, 79, 85, 125, 127
 Cass - 31
 Cassey - 71
 Castell - 140
 Castle - 123
 Catarena - 79
 Cates - 88
 Cathey - 16
 Catlett - 145
 Caudle - 20, 126
 Causby - 71, 130
 Cauthorn - 166
 Cavaness - 167, 168
 Censor - 33
 Cerat - 84
 Cerst - 84
 Chaffee - 33
 Chamberlain - 33
 Chambers - 85, 94, 100, 140, 155,
 184, 185
 Chamers - 140
 Chambliss - 54, 61, 66
 Chance - 8, 9, 10, 12, 58, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65
 Chandler - 60
 Chandler - 9, 13, 18, 19, 20, 58,
 61, 62, 85, 111
 Chappell - 108, 139, 140
 Chapman - 68, 84, 86
 Chase - 80, 170
 Chastain - 82, 197
 Chasteen - 88
 Cheatham - 42, 119
 Chent - 163
 Cheny - 170
 Cherry - 1, 19, 27, 28, 137, 170
 Chestnutt - 168, 169
 Childers - 15, 25, 26, 27, 70,
 88, 170

Childress - 169
 Childs - 34
 Chinn - 88
 Chipman - 88
 Chism - 80
 Christian - 194
 Christmas - 79
 Chronister - 78
 Chupet - 194
 Cia - 1, 49, 102, 166, 192
 Cist - 137
 Clack - 137, 144
 Clanton - 85, 182
 Clar - 60
 Clark - 23, 33, 37, 38, 45,
 60, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85,
 98, 117, 154, 161, 162, 170,
 176, 186, 190, 192, 197
 Clarke - 19, 86
 Clary - 11, 60, 82
 Clay - 20, 83, 196
 Clayburn - 33
 Clayton - 20, 167
 Clegitt - 86
 Clemeners - 170
 Clements - 37, 170
 Clemm - 86, 88
 Clemmons - 53
 Clemons - 110
 Cleveland - 71, 88, 129
 Clevinger - 81
 Cline - 1, 8, 11, 17, 32, 49,
 60, 61, 63, 66, 76, 77, 102,
 115, 189
 Clingman - 20
 Clopton - 20, 68
 Cloud - 80
 Clower(s) - 61, 181
 Coachman - 33
 Coates - 67
 Coats - 143
 Cobler - 71
 Cochrane - 18, 80
 Cocke - 67, 68, 69
 Cockerell - 140
 Cockran - 20, 67
 Coffelt - 184
 Coffman - 5
 Cofman - 117
 Cogburn - 33
 Cogine - 170
 Coker - 18, 78, 81
 Colbreth - 37
 Cole - 33, 79, 170, 190
 Coleman - 71, 84, 85, 86, 111,
 123
 Colerman - 182
 Coley - 111
 Colier - 66
 Colins - 8
 Collage - 80
 Collard - 88
 Collier - 129, 167
 Collins - 52, 80, 81, 84, 100,
 121, 133, 167, 168, 170
 Collum - 20, 141
 Colquit - 151
 Combs - 33, 84, 181
 Commell - 170
 Compton - 45, 78, 83, 197
 Condray - 18
 Cone - 20, 199
 Conley - 42, 84, 138
 Connell - 127
 Conner (Connor) - 100
 Converse - 13, 59
 Conway - 43, 69, 82
 Conyers - 88
 Cook - 14, 19, 33, 78, 86, 100,
 154, 170
 Cooper - 81, 83, 130, 168, 182,
 198
 Cope - 194
 Copeland - 8, 36, 60, 61, 62, 63,
 71, 170
 Copenham - 170
 Copland - 82, 136
 Corbin - 170
 Corder - 18, 84
 Cordon - 20
 Corley - 5, 41, 68
 Cornett - 88
 Cornwall - 71, 108
 Coseby - 20
 Cossett - 180
 Coster - 79
 Cotham - 167
 Cotner - 168
 Cottingham - 33
 Cotton - 96
 Cottrell - 53, 86, 180
 Couch - 20, 83, 85, 166
 Covey - 152
 Coulel - 85
 Coulter - 33
 Courtney - 19, 71, 83
 Coverdill - 138, 146
 Covey - 176

Covington - 7, 57, 65, 83
 Cowan - 20, 170
 Coward - 133
 Cowgill - 69
 Cowling - 28, 111, 112, 113
 Cox - 14, 15, 37, 79, 80, 88,
 98, 149, 170, 174, 186
 Coy - 81
 Coyle - 27
 Coyne - 80
 Crabtree - 46
 Craig - 20, 67, 81, 84, 170
 Crain - 20, 181
 Crainer - 82
 Crane - 42, 84
 Cranford - 63
 Crawford - 19, 20, 82
 Crawley - 33, 71
 Crebs - 191
 Crelling - 163
 Crim - 84
 Crimes - 79
 Criner - 154, 166, 189, 192
 Crise - 37
 Crismond - 41
 Crisp - 33
 Crist - 137
 Crittenden - 38, 78, 85
 Crober - 81
 Crockett - 11
 Crofford - 170
 Cromax - 79
 Cromwell - 79
 Cronister - 20
 Crook - 168
 Crosby - 81
 Crosman - 80
 Cross - 79, 82, 130
 Crossen - 130
 Crouch - 37
 Crow - 12, 13, 20, 59, 62,
 63, 128, 196
 Crowder - 78
 Crowell - 169
 Crowson - 79
 Crownover - 34
 Crowley - 18
 Crowson - 14
 Crozen - 89
 Cruce - 168
 Crump - 170
 Crutchfield - 19, 67
 Cruthers - 79
 Crymer - 82
 Cryner - 83, 84
 Cuff - 130
 Cugan - 142
 Culberth - 20
 Coller - 33
 Coulter - 181
 Cullum - 20, 45, 71
 Cumer - 170
 Cumi - 83
 Cummings - 71, 128, 167, 185, 186
 Cummins - 20, 123
 Cunius - 20
 Cunningham - 20, 44, 60, 68, 69,
 70, 79, 80, 81, 86, 96, 124,
 168, 170
 Cupp - 170
 Curby - 20
 Cureton - 19, 182
 Currie - 33
 Curtis - 20, 81, 126, 138, 143,
 161, 162
 Curzadd - 29
 Custer - 112
 Cuterer - 182
 Cutgamire - 20
 Cutler - 83
 Czarnikow - 80
 Dabb - 3
 Dabney - 37
 Daguerre - 33
 Dailey - 170
 Daily - 82
 Dale - 79, 85, 130
 Dalton - 128, 160, 161
 Dalvey - 190
 Daly - 72
 Daniel(s) - 33, 77, 78, 80, 168,
 170, 181, 186
 Darmady - 80
 Darmrell - 80
 Darnell - 198
 Darr - 61
 Daruille - 33
 Daugherty - 56
 David - 168
 Davidson - 79, 85, 186
 Davis - 19, 20, 33, 38, 58, 61,
 67, 69, 70, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85,
 86, 88, 94, 104, 105, 106, 108,
 110, 115, 128, 137, 138, 139, 140,
 146, 150, 168, 170, 191
 Dawson - 22, 78, 80, 185
 Day - 170
 Dayton - 139

Dean - 8, 10, 11, 12, 54, 58,
 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 170
 Dearmond - 169
 Deaver(s) - 20, 86
 Decamp - 88
 Deck - 40
 Decker - 126
 Deer - 105, 107
 Dees - 78, 128
 Deever - 170
 Dehart - 82
 DeHart - 117
 Deines - 72
 Delaney - 170
 Demaret - 33
 Dempster - 27
 Dencker - 20
 Denning - 80
 Dennis - 20, 170
 Denny - 83
 Denton - 15, 78, 81, 167
 Deonner - 167
 Derrow - 130
 Derryberry - 118
 Deshazer - 86
 Deweese - 61, 62
 Dewit(t) - 83, 170
 Dews - 196
 Deyhle - 75
 Dial - 102a
 Dibrell - 86
 Dick - 81
 Dickensen - 20
 Dickeson - 130
 Dickie - 33
 Dickinson - 170, 198, 199
 Dickson - 6, 33, 168, 170
 Dicus - 20
 Dillard - 33, 38, 98, 99, 170
 Dillingham - 152
 Dinniiddie - 71
 Dishongh - 167
 Dismukes - 99
 Dix - 70
 Dixon - 29, 61, 86, 130, 180,
 191
 Doak - 82
 Dobbins - 37
 Dobbs - 78, 85
 Dod - 67
 Dodd - 14, 34, 36, 61, 68, 170
 Dodge - 37
 Dodson - 33, 37, 85, 185
 Doepel - 164, 165, 166
 Doherty - 33
 Dollar - 168
 Domm - 33
 Donaghue (Donoghue) - 109
 Donalson - 79
 Donohoe - 82
 Dootey - 170
 Dopson - 61
 Dorn - 85
 Dorr - 85
 Dorsey - 190
 Dortey - 170
 Doss - 190
 Doster - 67
 Dotson - 85
 Dougherty - 86
 Doughty - 80, 155, 195
 Douglas(s) - 19, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 37, 39, 57, 93, 170
 Douthit - 190
 Dover - 189
 Dowd - 33
 Dowell - 1-0, 170
 Downey - 107
 Downing - 78, 79
 Doyel - 78
 Dozier - 33
 Draeger - 43
 Drain - 33
 Drake - 86
 Draper - 111
 Drennan - 41
 Drennen - 84, 86
 Drew - 16, 18
 Drummand - 169, 170
 Drummin - 20
 Dubois - 167
 Dudley - 181
 Duff - 96
 Dulbean - 120
 Duke - 71, 179, 180
 Dukes - 67
 Dumas - 33, 180, 181, 182
 Dunhhue - 155
 Duncan - 84, 146, 170, 192
 Dunham - 83, 86
 Dunlap - 11, 13, 58, 59, 60,
 88, 168, 169
 Dunn - 33, 53, 112, 170
 Dunnington - 88
 Dupuy - 69
 Durham - 115
 Durnell - 20
 Dutton - 20
 Duval - 80, 85, 86
 Dwyer - 98
 Dye - 37, 82, 185, 195
 Dyer - 15, 33, 83
 Dyson - 168

Eades - 38
 Eads - 95
 Eagan - 82
 Earl - 170
 Easley - 151
 East - 6
 Easton - 33, 70, 82
 Eaton - 20, 65
 Eaverette - 59
 Eaves - 88
 Eckles - 84
 Edear - 82
 Edle - 81
 Edmonds - 59, 60, 84, 167
 Edmondson - 80, 88, 130
 Edmons - 59
 Edmonson - 162
 Edmunds - 155
 Edson - 72
 Edwards - 20, 37, 82, 83, 86,
 118, 119, 167, 170, 191
 Egington - 84
 Egner - 88
 Elder - 61, 65
 Eldridge - 37
 Electin - 170
 Elkins - 7, 79
 Elliott - 70, 106, 138, 151,
 184
 Ellis - 33, 53, 72, 138, 142,
 163, 168, 170
 Ellsworth - 68
 Elms - 88
 Elseberry - 139
 Emerson - 20, 33, 45
 Emmett - 33
 Enrick - 86
 Endsley - 170
 England - 20, 86
 Engler - 72
 Engles - 170
 English - 170
 Enlows - 82
 End - 84
 Ends - 37
 Ensey - 109
 Ensign - 20
 Epperson - 81
 Eppinette - 149
 Eppler - 79, 80, 85
 Erickson - 72
 Ernest - 170
 Ervin - 15
 Erwin - 89
 Estele - 117
 Esterbrook - 79
 Estes - 19, 82, 197
 Estus - 130
 Ethridge - 20, 99
 Eubanks - 20, 78, 169
 Euper - 79, 80, 81
 Evans - 15, 19, 20, 67, 78, 81,
 85, 170, 176, 186, 197, 200
 Evens - 185
 Everett(e) - 13, 59, 63, 65, 181,
 182
 Evetts - 89, 167
 Evigen (?) - 17
 Ewer - 121
 Ewing - 83, 84, 155
 Ezell - 33
 Fairchild - 167
 Faircloth - 166
 Falconer - 69, 82
 Falls - 189
 Falwood - 33
 Fanville - 21
 Farbridg(e) - 8, 9, 64
 Farish - 21
 Farley - 21, 33, 44
 Farmer - 170
 Farner - 61
 Farquhar - 99
 Farrel(l) - 37, 80
 Farris - 83, 85
 Faught - 154
 Faulkenberry - 200
 Faulkner - 149
 Feagin - 33
 Fears - 84
 Featherston - 80
 Fee - 1, 27, 28
 Fellows - 81
 Feltch - 80
 Fenley - 33
 Fennell - 181
 Ferebee - 37
 Ferguson - 8, 19, 21, 33, 89,
 116, 170, 182
 Ferleigh - 33
 Ferral - 80
 Ferrell - 21, 61
 Ferris - 72
 Ferry - 72
 Fetzer - 89
 Field(s) - 67, 79, 83, 153
 Fielder - 33
 Fiesler - 81
 Fife - 33

- Fillingham - 37
 Finch - 137, 140
 Finley - 21, 84
 Finnigan - 79
 Fish - 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 58, 59,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 102, 133,
 134
 Fitchneal - 82
 Fite - 63
 Fitts - 13
 Fitzhugh - 166
 Fitzsimmons - 174
 Fizley - 146
 Fleming - 138, 139, 141
 Flemister - 12, 13, 58, 59, 60, 63,
 64, 65, 99
 Flemming - 80, 167
 Fletcher - 19, 21, 33, 70, 79, 85,
 95, 141, 170
 Flinn - 89
 Flint - 80
 Flowers - 21, 141
 Floyd - 74, 111, 190, 191
 Flyn - 85
 Flynn - 72, 82
 Fogarty - 83
 Fogleman - 170
 Follett - 83, 85, 163
 Folt - 82
 Ford - 21, 82, 85, 89, 119, 127,
 128, 167
 Foreman - 72
 Forestal - 72
 Forester - 84, 85, 86
 Forman - 93
 Forrester - 42
 Forsman - 85
 Fort - 85, 122, 184
 Fortenberry - 89
 Foster - 33, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89,
 95, 108, 120, 137, 139, 168,
 170, 177, 195
 Fouche - 150
 Foulks - 128
 Fowler - 21, 190, 191
 Fowlkes - 170
 Fox - 33, 120
 Francouer - 149
 Frailey - 191
 Fraine - 45
 Fraisure - 61
 Fraity - 190
 Frame - 141
 Frances - 69
 Francisco - 80
 Franklin - 37, 72, 79, 85, 144,
 169, 170, 196
 Franks - 37
 Frazier - 21, 79, 151
 Frederick(s) - 110, 137, 138, 200
 Fredrick - 58, 65
 Free - 167
 Freeland - 98
 Freeman - 21, 82, 163
 French - 38, 55, 78
 Frick(e) - 82, 164
 Friend - 117
 Frisby - 44
 Frizley - 146
 Frizzell - 118
 Frost - 69, 163, 194
 Fryer - 21
 Fudge - 170
 Fuggle - 83
 Fulbright - 40, 81
 Fulcher - 19
 Fulk - 79
 Fuller - 72
 Fulmer - 119
 Fulton - 37, 69, 72, 117, 170
 Fulwider - 151
 Fulwood - 170
 Funderburg - 111
 Fuqua - 170
 Fuquay - 37, 38
 Furguson - 170
 Furr - 159, 185
 Fusen - 170
 Fussell - 79
 Gadberry - 197
 Gaddy - 168
 Gadon - 81
 Gagaway - 84
 Gage - 15
 Gainer - 89
 Gaines - 80
 Galbreath - 18, 154
 Gallago - 83
 Gallaway - 89
 Gallin - 79
 Gamble - 16, 21, 178
 Gammill - 53, 57, 61, 62, 133
 Gammon - 33
 Gandren - 81
 Ganes - 182
 Gannor - 33
 Gantt - 186
 Gardenhire - 78, 81
 Gardner - 80, 82, 86, 98, 168
 Garlington - 118
 Garner - 1, 21, 49, 102
 Garret(t) - 19, 21, 80, 85, 100,
 105, 155, 170

Garrison - 78, 167, 168, 170
 Garvin - 21
 Gaster - 169
 Gaston - 33, 81
 Gately - 200
 Gates - 15, 181
 Gathin - 109
 Gathright - 182
 Gatlin - 170, 196
 Gay - 21
 Geager - 181
 Gelinx - 81
 Gembel - 40
 Gentry - 15, 37, 81
 George - 21, 79, 163, 170
 German - 33
 Gibbins - 165, 166
 Gibbs - 109, 140, 147
 Gibson - 37, 70, 72, 78, 79,
 81, 83, 93, 99, 117, 170
 Gieger - 80
 Giger - 59
 Gigger - 60
 Gilbert - 21, 83, 89, 170, 181,
 182, 186
 Gilbreath - 94
 Gill - 33, 82, 190
 Gilliam - 43
 Gillespie - 38
 Gilliam - 36, 168
 Gillim - 78
 Gillum - 21
 Gilmore - 33
 ist 78
 Gitchel - 96
 Givens - 78
 Glass - 18
 Glaze - 181
 Glenn - 33, 78, 89
 Glossbrenner - 72
 Glossup - 169
 Glover - 1, 45, 49, 102, 130
 Goans - 19
 Goard - 83
 Gober - 59, 168
 Godard - *85
 Goddard - 86
 Godfrey - 33, 168
 Godley - 181
 Goetze - 72
 Goff - 72
 Goggin - 190
 Going(s) - 72, 133, 134
 Goins - 66, 197
 Gooding - 81, 84
 Goodman - 190
 Goodrich - 170
 Goodsey - 170
 Goodwin - 89, 181, 185
 Gookin - 80
 Gooze - 72
 Gordon - 82
 Gorman - 182
 Goslin - 19
 Gosney - 163
 Gossett - 57, 123
 Gouger - 79, 81
 Gould - 89
 Gowan - 21
 Goyen - 134
 Goyne - 197
 Grady - 33, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Gragg - 38, 194
 Graham - 18, 33, 80, 83, 85,
 182, 187, 189
 Gramith - 72
 Grandee - 170
 Grandy - 168
 Grant - 170
 Gravens - 83
 Gravert - 54
 Graves - 170
 Gray - 21, 45, 72, 80, 82, 89,
 119, 123, 170, 183, 185, 194,
 197
 Grayham - 21
 Grayson - 21, 81, 82
 Greathouse - 68, 124
 Grebbin - 170
 Green(e) - 33, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66,
 72, 78, 82, 84, 86, 95, 124, 149,
 167, 170, 181
 Greenmire - 86
 Greer - 21
 Gregg - 70, 81
 Gregory - 21, 82, 108
 Grice - 165
 Gridy - 84
 Grieg - 85
 Grier - 80
 Griffin - 6, 21, 37, 49, 72, 78,
 102, 169, 185
 Griffis - 130
 Griffith - 72, 78, 79, 98
 Grigsby - 89
 Grimes - 80, 89, 162
 Grimmett - 119
 Grinder - 81

Grisham - 68
 Grisson - 5
 Grist - 141
 Grizzie = 168
 Groch - 72
 Grooms - 19
 Groneinier - 86
 Gross - 86
 Grubbs - 167, 168
 Guarner - 190
 Guess - 21
 Guest - 67
 Guidine - 72
 Guier - 21
 Guillet - 33
 Gullege - 168
 Gum - 93
 Gunter - 33, 80
 Gurrell - 21
 Guthrey - 19
 Guthridge - 170
 Guynes - 197
 Gwaltney - 81

 Hagan - 81
 Hager - 79
 Hainey - 69
 Halbrook - 38
 Halcomb - 64
 Hale - 83, 98, 167, 169
 Haley - 78, 126, 128, 161
 Hall - 18, 19, 33, 70, 72, 89,
 91, 100, 130, 141, 142, 143,
 146, 163, 170, 178, 180, 199
 Hallin - 8
 Hallon - 72
 Hallmark - 112
 Halpen - 85
 Halsell - 18
 Halton 179
 Halyomb - 18
 Hambrock - 73
 Hamby - 57
 Hamilton - 8, 10, 21, 60, 62, 64,
 66, 72, 82, 152, 168, 170
 Hammel - 69
 Hammock - 1, 28, 40, 49, 93,
 102, 148, 168, 169, 170, 193
 Hammon(s) - 19, 72, 89, 94, 128
 Hammond - 68, 179
 Hampton - 81, 151
 Hancock - 40, 68, 83, 95, 170
 Handfield - 80
 Handley - 167
 Haney - 80, 89
 Hankins - 82, 168
 Hanks - 194

 Hanly - 84
 Hanny - 33
 Hanson - 33, 79, 80
 Harbert - 81
 Harden - 83, 86
 Hardin - 21, 83, 170
 Hardman - 33
 Hardy - 169
 Hare - 170
 Harer - 79
 Harger - 86, 108, 109, 137, 138
 Hargraves - 86
 Harklerode - 170
 Harland - 79
 Harlon - 78
 Harlow - 85
 Harmon - 194
 Harned - 161
 Harold - 68
 Harp - 78, 190
 Harper(s) - 9, 62, 64, 72, 82, 160
 Harrell - 84
 Harriel - 13
 Harriet - 70
 Harrington - 19, 79, 80, 81, 84
 Harris - 18, 19, 21, 33, 42, 45,
 59, 81, 85, 109, 128, 142, 144,
 154, 168, 170, 181, 186, 197,
 199
 Harrison - 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 40,
 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 80, 97,
 102a, 127, 139, 150, 170
 Harron - 84
 Harrow - 82, 84
 Harrs - 21
 Hart - 19, 78, 85, 86, 170, 185
 Hartfield - 38
 Hartgraves - 84, 85, 86
 Hartgrove - 84
 Hartje - 21
 Hartley - 95
 Hartwick - 21, 37
 Harvell - 21
 Harver - 86
 Harvey - 33, 78, 186
 Harwood - 86
 Haskins - 82, 86
 Hassell - 89
 Hastings - 33
 Hatcher - 85
 Hatchet - 30
 Hatfield - 83, 84, 86, 89
 Hatley - 82
 Hatt - 69
 Hattaway - 83
 Haup - 130
 Hauton - 72

Havard - 170
 Hawk - 149
 Hawkins - 21, 86, 89, 170
 Hawley - 200
 Hawthorne - 33, 111
 Hayard - 78
 Hayes - 73
 Haygood - 168
 Havis - 200
 Hayles - 93
 Haynes - 79, 83, 149, 167, 168
 Hays - 21, 81, 143, 170
 Hayward - 72
 Hazen - 170
 Headstream - 89
 Heard - 83, 85, 86, 102, 102a,
 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 167
 Heath - 5, 130
 Heather - 86
 Heatilow - 78
 Heck - 19, 110
 Heckle - 80
 Hedrick - 190
 Heenan - 72
 Heffington - 21, 126
 Hefflington - 162
 Heflen - 62
 Hefley - 154
 Heflin - 64, 167
 Heft Rameah - 170
 Hegee - 83
 Heiss - 80
 Held - 68
 Helick - 81
 Hellums - 168
 Helms - 141
 Hemphill - 38
 Henderson - 14, 17, 18, 21, 33,
 84, 183, 184, 190
 Hendrick(s) - 81, 170
 Hendrix - 62
 Hendry - 80, 81
 Henfin - 167
 Henley - 62, 78, 168
 Henne - 80
 Henry - 21, 57, 86, 102a, 117,
 131, 139, 144, 170, 180
 Hensley - 80, 86
 Henson - 95
 Herington - 89
 Herman - 72
 Herndon - 6, 38, 83, 86
 Herning - 86
 Herring - 80
 Herrington - 162, 168
 Hervill - 168
 Hesley - 81
 Heslin - 81
 Hess - 72
 Hestelow - 85
 Hester - 70
 Hiatt - 131
 Hibben - 21
 Hibbin - 19
 Hibler - 83
 Hichcock - 78
 Hickey - 70
 Hick - 83, 95
 Hickman - 33, 187
 Hicks - 45, 123, 131, 137,
 170, 186
 Higgenbotham - 17, 18
 Higgin(s) - 21, 62, 170
 Higgs - 44, 85
 High - 183
 Hill - 21, 70, 72, 79, 80, 83,
 85, 167, 186
 Hilliard - 121, 122
 Hillis - 21
 Hinders - 82
 Hiner - 83
 Hines - 72, 85
 Hingston - 19
 Hinkle - 21, 86
 Hinkston - 67
 Hinson - 21
 Hinternesh - 21
 Hizon - 19
 Hobough - 84
 Hobbs - 21, 98
 Hockersmith - 16
 Hockett - 78
 Hodge(s) - 21, 195
 Hodgkiss - 89
 Hoffman - 197
 Hoffsummer - 79
 Hogam - 84
 Hogan - 21, 33, 89
 Hoggatt - 70
 Hogue - 167
 Holbrooks - 21
 Holdeen - 73
 Holder - 21, 110, 137
 Holderfield - 197
 Holderness - 169
 Holeman - 37
 Holeton - 170
 Hollan - 7
 Holland - 33, 37, 78, 166
 Hollandsworth - 89

- Hollen - 21
 Hollensworth - 180
 Holliday - 130
 Holliman - 80, 140
 Hollis - 1, 40, 49, 93, 102,
 149, 155, 159, 160, 193, 196
 Holloman - 81
 Holloway - 19, 37, 170
 Hollowood - 85
 Holly - 84
 Holman - 38, 170
 Holmbock - 170
 Holmes - 41, 67, 200
 Holt - 21, 79, 80, 83
 Holtom - 178
 Holtsman - 21
 Holybee - 80
 Holyfield - 21
 Honeycut - 21
 Hood - 82, 139, 140, 143, 144,
 146, 170
 Hook - 128
 Hooker - 170
 Hooper - 18, 21, 61, 72, 144,
 169
 Hoover - 15
 Hopkins - 19
 Hopper - 91, 170
 Horn(e) - 15, 85, 86, 89,
 102, 121, 122, 123, 124, 167
 Horner - 143
 Hornback - 21
 Hothur - 81
 Hogue - 21
 Hough - 83
 Houk(e) - 86, 167
 Housberry - 190
 House - 79, 82, 83, 126, 128
 Houselotten - 82
 Houston - 18
 How - 79
 Howard - 21, 81, 83, 84, 86, 94,
 146, 149, 170, 182, 185, 186
 Howel(l) - 33, 70, 83, 85, 86
 Howett - 80
 Hubbard - 1, 2, 19, 42, 49, 81,
 102, 124, 170
 Hubelo - 117
 Huckaby - 78
 Huddleston - 112, 170
 Hudson - 19, 54, 79, 192
 Hudspeth - 18, 81, 169
 Huffman - 21, 95
 Hufstedler - 129, 131
 Highbanks - 15
 Hughes - 15, 17, 80, 83, 123, 170
 Hughs - 21, 78, 155
 Huitt - 81
 Hulbert - 170
 Hulcey - 21
 Hulen - 91
 Hulman - 79
 Hulsey - 42, 89
 Humble - 73
 Humphrey - 168
 Humphries - 9, 10, 131
 Hunger - 53
 Hunnicut - 15
 Hunt - 80, 82, 146, 170
 Hunter - 13, 59, 60, 78, 81,
 98, 190, 191
 Hurd - 181
 Hurley - 168, 194
 Hurst - 81, 170
 Hussey - 112
 Hust---? - 68
 Hutchens - 190
 Hutches - 73
 Hutchins - 89
 Hutchinson - 40
 Huttsman - 117
 Hyatt - 168
 Hyde - 86
 Hynson - 84
 Ingalls - 80
 Inghish - 15
 Ingram - 37, 62, 126, 161
 Inlaw - 83
 Inman - 145
 Irvin(e) - 80, 191
 Irving - 83
 Irwin - 69
 Isaacs - 21
 Ishmael - 170
 Ives - 29
 Ivey - 167, 168
 Ivy - 89
 Izard - 37
 Jacks - 194
 Jackson - 21, 33, 78, 80, 84, 89,
 107, 128, 147, 152, 167, 169,
 170, 182, 186
 Jacobs - 37, 95
 James - 17, 33, 37, 53, 55, 67, 68,
 82, 83, 84, 85, 94, 108, 109,
 117, 170, 189

Jarboe - 81
 Jareall - 21
 Jarred - 21
 Jarrett - 18
 Jarry - 182
 Jasper - 59, 63, 65, 66
 Jay - 79
 Jean - 142
 Jeffrey - 18
 Jeffus - 115, 116
 Jenkins - 15, 89, 153, 170,
 184
 Jennings - 33, 166
 Jester - 150
 Jeter - 117
 Jewell - 73
 Jobe - 162
 Johnson - 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
 13, 19, 21, 33, 37, 40, 53, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 68, 73, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86,
 89, 99, 107, 117, 128, 129,
 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 181, 182, 190
 Johnston - 70, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85,
 190, 192
 Joiner - 32, 33
 Jones - 7, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 32,
 33, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68,
 69, 73, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 89,
 96, 99, 111, 115, 117, 123,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 143, 155,
 162, 167, 168, 169, 170, 181,
 182, 190, 196
 Jordan - 1, 12, 58, 61, 64, 65, 167,
 168, 169
 Joslin - 19, 21
 Jouett - 69
 Jourden - 59, 63
 Jourdon - 84
 Joy - 79
 Judkins - 33, 168

 Kade - 8, 64
 Kaiser - 73
 Kanana - 83
 Kannady - 80, 81
 Karl - 199
 Kasper - 199
 Katzmeier - 73
 Kauffeld - 164
 Kavanaugh - 18
 Keah(e)y - 8, 11, 12, 58, 60, 62,
 64, 65, 66
 Kean - 21
 Keayhea - 9, 10, 11, 60, 65
 Keayheay - 65, 66
 Keayhe(e) - 63, 65
 Keathley - 85
 Keating - 181
 Keelen - 151
 Keener - 17
 Keese - 33, 83
 Keesee - 68, 70
 Keffer - 199
 Keifer - 78
 Keith - 33, 37
 Kelley - 6, 90
 Kelly - 37, 81, 83, 84, 85,
 136
 Kellum - 21
 Kelsey - 79, 129
 Kelton - 190
 Kemp - 112
 Kendall - 15, 21
 Kendell - 73
 Kendrick - 37, 67, 80
 Kandle - 73
 Kennady - 21
 Kennedy - 33, 166
 Kennerly - 33
 Kenney - 73
 Kennifen - 80
 Kent - 111
 Keogh - 73
 Kernan - 33
 Kerr - 169
 Kersh - 8, 59, 60, 66
 Kershaw - 73
 Ketcherside - 128, 131
 Keys - 33, 131
 Kidd - 167
 Kifer - 80
 Kilgore - 21
 Killgore - 38, 84, 85
 Killingsworth - 83
 Kimball - 37, 86, 181
 Kimberlin - 21
 Kimberly - 110
 Kimbro - 9, 168
 Kime - 80
 Kincade - 21, 131
 King - 21, 33, 37, 79, 80, 83,
 99, 120, 149, 155, 170, 182
 Kingcannon - 170
 Kinman - 89
 Kinne - 82
 Kinney - 79, 82
 Kinsberry - 89
 Kinsey - 89
 Kirk - 33, 79, 81, 82
 Kirkham - 7, 136

Kittle - 89
 Kline - 165
 Knaak - 73
 Knight - 89, 200
 Knighton - 69
 Knous - 73
 Knowles - 180
 Knowlton - 19
 Knox - 61, 86, 169
 Knuse - 33
 Koger - 33
 Kolb - 33
 Kollinger - 33
 Koon - 79
 Kramer - 33, 109
 Krause - 79
 Krausse - 32
 Kreekle - 82
 Krumbhaar - 147
 Kune - 73
 Kurell - 117
 Kurtz - 21
 Kuykendall - 21, 83
 Kyler - 18, 89

 Lacefield - 89
 Lacy - 70, 117, 182
 Lad - 84
 Ladd - 38
 Ladlirk - 80
 LaDue - 81
 Lael - 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 58,
 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65
 Lafave - 67
 Lafferty - 18
 Laffoon - 44
 Laman - 89
 Lamar - 127, 128, 160, 161
 Lamb - 6, 7, 41, 85, 168, 183, 196
 Lambert - 1, 45, 49, 97, 102, 155,
 169, 182
 Lamdyne - 21
 Lampe - 73
 Landers - 45, 150
 Landon - 85
 Landrum - 89, 170
 Lane - 21, 33, 78, 80, 84, 128,
 161, 162
 Langdon - 6
 Langford - 182
 Langley - 37
 Langster - 86
 Langston - 18, 56, 93
 Lankford - 41
 Laramore - 79
 Larimore - 79, 83, 85

 Larkin(s) - 79, 168, 170, 186
 Larremore - 67
 Larison - 171
 Lasater - 86
 Laserty - 117
 Lasley - 162
 Lasnell - 171
 Lassiter - 178
 Laster - 79
 Latham - 85
 Lathan - 168
 Latting - 37, 117
 Laughlin - 123
 Laughton - 54
 Lawhorn - 100
 Lawrence - 21, 171
 Lawson - 73, 83, 86
 Layne - 36
 Leach - 27
 Leahy - 147
 Leake - 111
 Leal - 63
 Lean - 37
 Leatherwood - 94
 Leavitt - 82
 LeBlane - 81
 LeConte - 33
 Ledyard - 80
 Lee - 8, 12, 19, 28, 29, 58,
 60, 68, 79, 99, 169
 Leeds - 155
 Lefave - 68
 Leggett - 89
 LeGrand - 189, 191
 LeHew - 126
 Leister - 37, 155, 195
 Lemley - 21, 34
 Lemons - 82
 Lendsey - 127, 128
 Leneau - 89
 Lennox - 31
 Lenschiner - 73
 Lents - 138
 Leny - 171
 Leonard - 8, 11, 12, 60, 61, 64,
 66, 106
 Lessley - 40
 Lester - 79, 84, 86
 LeSturgeon - 102a
 Lewis - 19, 21, 68, 73, 80, 82,
 83, 84, 89, 123, 131, 143, 150,
 151, 171, 176
Lfoon - 84
 Liblong - 21
 Lightner - 131
 Liles - 131

Lillard - 169
 Lilly - 63
 Lincoln - 86
 Linden - 33
 Lindsay - 171,
 Lindsey - 16, 53, 56
 Linebarger - 89
 Lingy - 190
 Linsey - 21
 Litchfield - 18
 Littell - 67
 Little - 5, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83,
 85, 151
 Littlefield - 109
 Littlejohn - 62, 63
 Littleton - 73
 Livingston - 18, 19, 21
 Lloyd - 33, 73, 176
 Lober - 167,
 Locke - 84
 Lockert - 14, 15
 Lickett - 19, 73, 78
 Lockhart - 84
 Loden - 200
 Lodini - 80
 Loe - 155
 Loftin - 178
 Loftine - 182
 Lofton - 82
 Logan - 1, 19, 49, 68, 110, 149,
 169
 Loggett - 168
 Logsdon - 171
 Logue - 117
 Logster - 80
 Lollar - 41
 Lomax - 131
 Londly - 171
 Long - 18, 21, 78, 81, 171,
 195
 Longside - 163
 Loon - 107
 Looney - 129
 Lord - 62
 Lorens - 171
 Losslin - 21
 Loughborough - 73
 Loughnes - 78
 Loveall - 81
 Lovejoy - 171
 Lovelace - 84
 Lovelady - 171
 Loveless - 169
 Low - 85, 86
 Lowery - 109, 171
 Lowes - 56
 Lowry - 85
 Loyd - 19, 78, 81, 83, 110, 171
 Lucas - 18, 84, 143
 Luce - 86
 Lucius - 43
 Lockett - 78
 Lucy - 73
 Ludlum - 10, 66
 Ludnam - 9
 Luke - 162
 Lundy - 93
 Lusk - 110, 141
 Luster - 21
 Lusty - 126
 Lutz - 70
 Lyle - 8, 10, 11, 12, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 133, 134
 Lyles - 171
 Lyl(l)ie (Lilly) - 11, 61
 Lyman - 8, 62, 86
 Lyme - 86
 Lynch - 80
 Lynde - 80
 Lynkswiller - 21
 Lynn - 21
 Lyon(s) - 56, 171
 Lyter - 21
 Lytle - 37
 Maberry - 189
 Mack - 80
 Macklin - 171
 Maddux - 22
 Mading - 38, 69
 Magan - 171
 Magee - 155
 Magle - 82
 Magness - 18, 19, 89
 Mahata - 171
 Mahon - 19, 70, 74, 171
 Main - 79
 Mainard - 78
 Malden - 89
 Maley - 163
 Mallard - 171
 Mallet - 22, 149
 Mallory - 171
 Mallow - 38
 Malory - 171
 Maloy - 37, 80, 171
 Mances - 167

- Manees - 168
 Maney - 190
 Mann - 63, 96, 163, 167
 Manley - 68, 149
 Manly - 30, 82
 Manning - 79, 80, 140
 Mansfield - 136
 Manuel - 68
 Marcan - 86
 Marchand - 80
 Marchbanks - 131
 Markham - 171
 Marley (?) - 154
 Marple - 189
 Marraman - 73
 Marroll - 83
 Marrs - 83
 Marsh - 67, 171
 Marshal(1) - 19, 22, 56, 78,
 82, 86
 Martin - 19, 22, 37, 45, 68, 69,
 79, 83, 86, 89, 93, 110, 126,
 150, 164, 168, 171
 Martindale - 78
 Maryfield - 22
 Mashburn - 93
 Mason - 22, 79, 86, 168, 171
 Massey - 86
 Massingill - 69
 Mathews - 33, 40, 117, 166, 168
 Mathis - 171
 Mathus - 82
 Matlock - 84, 86, 119, 131
 Matteu - 16
 Matthew(s) - 9, 12, 22, 58, 73,
 85, 99, 124, 128, 161, 162,
 167, 171
 Matthus - 82
 Mattins - 82
 Mattox - 168
 Maulden - 117
 Maulding - 37
 Maxfield - 86, 89
 Maxwell - 19, 22, 33, 65, 99
 Maxy - 83
 May - 4, 68, 70, 81, 82
 Mayberry - 22, 81, 155
 Mayers - 78, 79
 Mayo - 89
 Mays - 85
 Meacham - 89
 Mead - 62
 Meadows - 80, 82
 Mear - 83
 Measles - 171
 Mecum - 83
 Meek(s) - 19, 81, 142, 180
 Melander - 74
 Melchon - 86
 Melchor - 86
 Melton - 37, 104, 107
 Memefee - 19
 Mendenhall - 33
 Meredity - 70
 Merdith - 123
 Merick - 22
 Meriweather - 33
 Mermound - 73
 Merrell - 112
 Merrill - 84
 Merriman - 171
 Merriott - 34, 36
 Merriweather - 171
 Messer - 74
 Meyer - 80
 Michael - 171
 Mickle - 81, 82
 Middletin - 128
 Middleton - 22
 Milam - 128, 161
 Miles - 83, 86, 117, 168, 189
 Milican - 85
 Millard - 167
 Millen - 168
 Miller - 8, 16, 22, 33, 67, 68,
 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85,
 108, 110, 133, 144, 163, 168,
 171, 183
 Millikin - 81
 Millions - 171
 Millir - 136
 Mills - 26, 33, 85, 117, 171, 197
 Millspaugh - 83, 85
 Milor - 81
 Milton - 82
 Milwee - 112
 Minchin - 33
 Ming - 86
 Minor - 147, 163
 Minyard - 22
 Mires - 171
 Mirick - 70
 Miron (?) - 140
 Mitchel - 43, 66
 Mitchell - 16, 22, 37, 68, 79,
 82, 85, 95
 Mitcham - 65
 Mixon - 110, 140
 Mobias - 171
 Mobley - 40, 84, 141

Moltby - 80
 Monaghan - 82
 Monroe - 81
 Monson - 81
 Montgomery - 15, 37, 69, 70,
 80, 81, 82, 171, 189
 Moody - 80, 97, 131, 167
 Moon - 1, 36, 86
 Mooney - 79, 83, 191
 Moore - 17, 18, 19, 22, 29, 33,
 37, 38, 45, 64, 68, 69, 70, 78,
 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89,
 110, 114, 152, 168, 169, 191
 Moorton - 38
 Moppin - 82
 Moran - 82
 More - 67
 Moreland - 44
 Morgan - 22, 44, 81, 88, 90,
 99, 129, 133, 167, 168, 169,
 171, 197
 Morlar - 84
 Morrill - 22
 Morris - 16, 78, 84, 85, 86,
 89, 129, 162, 171, 183, 195
 Morrison - 22, 33, 81, 171
 Morrow - 16, 79, 163
 Morton - 33, 85, 150
 Mosely - 80
 Moser - 89
 Moses - 22
 Moss - 22, 70, 83, 85, 169
 Mott - 74, 80, 137, 140, 142,
 146
 Moyrer - 80
 Mulhern - 149
 Mullen - 4, 84
 Millins - 7, 167
 Munhollon - 78
 Munnerlyn - 183, 184, 186
 Munson - 69
 Murphee - 171
 Murpho - 79
 Murphy - 22, 32, 33, 79, 80,
 132, 171, 179, 180
 Murray - 22, 68, 80
 Murrell - 181
 Murrey - 167
 Muse - 128
 Musser - 22
 Mussett - 83
 Myers - 33, 62, 151

 MacMen - 40
 McAdoo - 171
 McAfee - 143

 McAlister - 191
 McAllester - 67
 McAllister - 81, 171
 McAlpine - 33
 McAney - 19
 McAnnish - 73
 McAvoy - 82
 McBoyd - 22
 McBride - 171
 McCabe - 73, 78
 McCaffery - 73
 McCaffry - 80
 McCain - 96, 181, 182
 McCalige - 22
 McCallester - 22
 McCallisher (?) - 16
 McCamy - 68
 McCandlass - 131
 McCants - 134
 McCardy - 84
 McCarley - 22
 McCarrell - 18
 McCarroll - 131
 McCarron - 80
 McCarthy - 83
 McCarty - 16, 22, 82
 McCaslin - 79, 81, 82, 84
 McCauley - 89
 McClain - 167, 168
 McClellan - 70
 McClendon - 42, 62, 79
 McCloy - 58, 65, 168
 McClung - 171
 McClure - 22, 79
 McCollum - 85
 McConaughy - 134, 135
 McConn - 38
 McCormic - 78
 McCormics - 78
 McCormick - 142, 159
 McCourt - 146
 McCowen - 167
 McCoy - 131
 McCracken - 16, 86
 McCraig - 22
 McCrary - 171
 McCree - 171
 McCullough - 61
 McCum - 19
 McCurdy - 95
 McCurry - 86
 McCutcheon - 102, 147
 McDaffid - 82
 McDaniel(1) - 37, 58, 63, 168
 McDaniels - 181
 McDannal - 62

McDannel - 11, 22
 McDearman - 89
 McDearmott - 82
 McDermot - 80
 McDonald - 37, 56, 73, 78, 80,
 81, 82, 126, 131, 181
 McDonall - 108
 McDowel(1) - 38, 89, 171
 McDugal - 86, 181
 McElmurry - 22, 37, 89
 McEwen - 22
 McFadden - 33, 83
 McFagin - 117
 McFarland - 78, 95
 McFerlin - 191
 McFerrin - 191
 McGarragh - 160
 McGarrahan - 67
 McGary - 117
 McGatha - 171
 McGaugh - 41
 McGee - 9, 33, 59, 60, 69, 86
 McGehee - 22
 McGhee - 171
 McGinnis - 52
 McGinty - 22
 McGlone - 126, 127
 McGowan - 1, 49, 102, 179, 180
 McGraw - 59, 60, 63, 194
 McGreger - 61
 McGregory - 81
 McGrew - 91
 McGugan - 139, 144
 McGuire - 89, 138
 McInturf - 22
 McIntyre - 33, 81, 184
 McKan - 44
 McKance - 134
 McKay - 36, 45, 168
 McKee - 22, 167
 McKeel - 171
 McKenzie - 37, 80
 McKernon - 80
 McKibbin - 73
 McKiever - 99
 McKinney - 38, 91, 111
 McKinstry - 169
 McKinzie - 96
 McKnett - 80
 McKnight - 33, 171
 McLain - 28, 32, 69, 111
 McLane - 1, 14, 49, 77, 102
 McLaughlin - 83
 McLean - 30, 86
 McLellan - 84
 McLemore - 22
 McLeod - 56, 171
 McMahan - 171
 McMehn - 40
 McMickin - 19
 McMillan - 45
 McMullan - 33
 McMullen(s) 22, 81, 82, 131
 McMurrian - 112
 McMurtrey - 78, 81, 84
 McNabb - 33, 129
 McNair - 69
 McNamee - 82
 McNarney - 73
 McNeace - 131
 McNeal - 82
 McNeeley - 146
 McNees - 168
 McNeil - 3
 McNelley - 137
 McNew - 162
 McNice - 22
 McNumee - 82
 McPeak - 171
 McPherson - 59
 McQueen - 171
 McQuiston - 167
 McReynolds - 82
 McSweney - 79
 McVay - 133
 McVeigh - 86
 McWilliams - 15, 67, 182
 Nail - 89
 Nalls - 151
 Nance - 1, 22, 25, 26
 Narvkal - 74
 Nash - 22
 Nathan - 33
 Nathey - 74
 Nation(s) - 97, 132
 Neal - 69, 84, 85, 86
 Neel(e)y - 59, 60, 82
 Neel - 1, 43, 49, 102
 Neely - 37, 83, 153, 171, 176
 Neeper - 105
 Neighbors - 155
 Neilhaven - 74
 Neill - 89
 Nellum - 181
 Nelson - 4, 19, 59, 61, 63, 66,
 85, 89, 167, 168, 171, 180
 Nendall - 74
 Nesbitt - 128
 Nettles - 83

Nevels - 171
 Nevens - 171
 Nevil - 82
 New - 182
 Newberry - 82
 Newland - 84, 86
 Newman - 33, 117, 132, 168
 Newton - 1, 2, 49, 79, 80,
 102, 118, 134, 188
 Nichols - 22, 74, 78, 168
 Nicholson - 78
 Nickell - 80
 Nicks - 70
 Nifs - 85
 Niles - 37, 163
 Nims - 19
 Nippert - 171
 Nixon - 166, 199
 Noble(s) - 12, 13, 19, 58, 59,
 62, 63, 65, 79, 181
 Noblin - 132
 Nohnson - 171
 Noles - 18
 Noll - 38
 Nollens - 33
 Noonier - 17
 Norman - 22
 Norris - 33, 168, 180
 Northern - 89
 Northrup - 33
 Norton - 79, 81, 84, 166
 Norvell - 81
 Norwood - 111
 Nosler - 81
 Notrebe - 82
 Nowland - 81
 Nowlin - 38, 106, 171
 Nunn - 37, 109
 Nunnally - 1, 50, 188, 189

 Oakley - 38
 Obriant - 8, 10, 11, 13, 58,
 59, 60, 63, 64, 65
 O'Brien - 84
 Obrint - 8
 O'Callaghan - 74
 O'Conner - 82
 Odiarne - 22
 O'Donnell - 74
 O'Dwyer - 79
 Ogden - 86, 97
 Ogelby - 74
 Oh - 189
 Olar - 60
 Oliphant - 81
 Olivant - 171

 Oliver - 33, 69, 84, 85, 137, 171
 Ollar - 58
 O'Neal - 78
 Oneel - 12, 13, 58, 59, 61, 63
 One Feather - 74
 Orander - 22
 Orme - 82, 83
 Orr - 53, 100, 171
 Orrick - 83, 84
 Osborn - 79, 89, 100, 200
 Osburn - 171
 Ostin - 181
 Outlaw - 171
 Overhill - 171
 Overton - 22
 Owen(s) - 14, 19, 22, 40, 67, 68,
 69, 81, 133, 143, 145, 146, 167,
 168, 169, 171

 Pace - 19, 69
 Pack - 14, 15, 17, 80
 Padgett - 196
 Page - 28, 79, 80, 153, 163, 171
 Paine - 79, 171
 Palmer - 70, 80
 Palmore - 22
 Parcher - 33
 Parish - 81
 Parker - 33, 42, 53, 79, 80, 84,
 114, 117, 128, 145, 147, 169, 171
 Parks - 80
 Parmer - 22
 Parnell - 184
 Parnettl - 22
 Parrish - 6, 169
 Parsons - 81, 171, 185
 Parten - 86
 Pate - 22, 89, 127
 Patrick - 86, 99
 Patten - 78, 80, 82
 Patterson - 33, 79, 80, 81, 84,
 89, 117, 168, 171, 191
 Pattie - 67
 Patton - 89, 117, 167, 171
 Patty - 84
 Paul - 69, 168
 Paxton - 171
 Payne - 45, 85, 133
 Peacock - 33
 Pearce - 90, 109, 140
 Pearson - 36, 80
 Peay - 70
 Peck - 22, 163
 Peel - 18, 22, 90
 Peevy - 85
 Pegg - 85

Pelee - 171
Pelham - 81
Pelkington - 171
Pelton - 16
Pence - 83, 84
Pendergraft - 110
Pendergrass - 151
Pendleton - 29
Penn - 98, 147
Pennington - 37, 69, 184
Pennlee - 189
Pennywit - 86
Penrod - 171
Perceful - 37
Perdue - 56
Perkins - 33
Pernell - 133
Pero - 86
Perry - 22, 97, 166, 168
Person(s) - 11, 61, 66
Perthuis - 149
Pertries - 167
Peter(s) - 33, 82, 83, 84,
184, 187
Peterson - 187, 198
Petigrew - 33
Pettegrew - 37
Pettitt - 146
Petty - 78
Pevehouse - 86
Peyton - 18, 70, 79, 80, 81
Pharhill - 86
Phebus - 84
Phelps - 79, 86
Philips - 33
Phillips - 22, 68, 81, 83, 85,
90, 97, 153, 190, 192, 194
Physick - 70
Pichowski - 33
Pickett - 18, 86
Pierce - 85, 86, 90
Pierson - 38
Pile - 69
Pillman - 145
Pipkin - 16, 196
Pinkney - 33
Pinnell - 79
Pirtle - 42
Pitman - 18, 181
Pitt(s) - 33, 171
Plake - 190
Plant - 22, 83
Plate - 85
Pleasants - 79
Pledger - 37
Plott - 18
Plumlee - 190
Plummer - 22
Plunkett - 74
Plyman - 85
Poage - 174
Poalk - 80
Poe - 22
Pokeman - 81
Polk - 102, 121, 122, 123,
124, 174, 178, 179
Polke - 38
Poll - 164
Ponce - 7, 136
Pool(e) - 119, 171
Pope - 22, 70, 83, 168
Porency - 168
Porter - 22, 33, 81
Posey - 16, 168, 171
Potts - 68, 190
Powel - 86
Powell - 22, 36, 43, 86, 90,
105, 171, 186, 198
Powers - 22, 78, 82
Pratt - 22, 168
Presley - 1, 22, 36, 40, 46, 49,
86, 87, 93, 100, 102, 148,
163, 193, 200
Pressnell - 146
Preston - 37, 85
Prestridge - 33
Prewit - 171
Price - 14, 16, 78, 81, 83,
84, 85, 95, 146, 195
Prichet - 78
Pride - 85
Priest - 168
Prince - 90
Princey - 168
Prints - 22
Prisock - 43
Procise - 167
Prophet - 61
Protho - 181
Provenshere - 70
Provost - 33
Pruett - 22
Pruit - 22, 84
Pruitt - 86, 137
Pryor - 67, 86
Pue - 65
Pugh - 59, 171, 176, 177
Pumphrey - 182
Pumroy - 163
Purcill - 82
Purefoy - 128
Purkhiser - 93

Putman - 143, 144, 166
 Putnam - 81
 Putt - 186
 Pyburn - 18
 Pyles - 33
 Pyron - 93

 Queen - 22, 152
 Quesenberry - 139
 Quesenbury - 80, 82
 Quick - 80
 Quillen - 33
 Quindley - 22
 Quinn - 74
 Quolly - 33

 Raborn - 181
 Rackley - 90
 Radcliff - 33
 Rader - 33
 Ragon - 19
 Ragsdale - 22, 82
 Raidg - 33
 Raiford - 159
 Raine(s) - 70, 171
 Rainwater - 22, 83, 85
 Ralph - 40
 Ralston - 33, 174
 Rama - 82
 Ramsey - 69, 82, 84, 90, 189
 Randall - 41, 166
 Randolph - 16
 Rankin - 22, 68, 83, 97
 Ranny - 96
 Ransom - 33
 Rasborne - 171
 Ratcliff - 129
 Ratliff(e) - 38, 83, 84
 Ratterree - 8, 9, 12, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66
 Ratliffe - 84, 85
 Rauschelbach - 165
 Rawlings - 45
 Ray - 16, 22, 40, 78, 90, 109, 138, 143, 144, 171
 Rayburn - 22
 Raywood * 52
 Read - 22, 122, 123, 195
 Reader - 80, 86
 Rean - 33
 Reap - 169
 Reardon - 86, 171
 Reasoner - 78
 Reaves - 16
 Rece - 79
 Rector - 43, 70, 79, 82, 83, 137

 Redfaren - 171
 Redford - 85
 Redman - 171
 Redmon - 68
 Redmund - 79, 85
 Redwine - 132
 Reece - 22, 127
 Reed - 3, 5, 17, 22, 68, 70, 80, 171
 Reeder - 37, 100
 Reese - 81
 Reeves - 90, 171
 Reich - 191
 Reichon - 74
 Reiff - 136
 Reins - 82
 Renshaw - 153
 Reves - 171
 Reyer - 150
 Reynolds (Renolds) - 3, 22, 85, 128, 139, 160, 161, 185, 191
 Rhinehart - 34
 Rhyne - 82
 Rice - 10, 11, 19, 22, 38, 57, 60, 65, 66, 80, 95, 168, 171
 Richard(s) - 81, 90, 171
 Richardson - 29, 95, 149, 167, 168, 171, 190, 195
 Richie - 84, 85
 Richison - 81, 85
 Richmond - 80
 Rickman - 132
 Riddle - 80, 90
 Ridle - 90
 Ridge - 66
 Ridgell - 66, 196
 Riggle - 74
 Riggs - 82
 Right - 22
 Riley - 74, 84, 86, 171
 Ringo - 68
 Ripley - 70
 Risinger - 182
 Ritchey - 37, 195
 Ritchie - 79, 195
 Ritter - 33
 Rives - 171
 Rizley - 41
 Roach - 109, 142, 144
 Roanne - 37
 Roark - 79
 Robarts - 171
 Robbins - 28, 85, 137, 194
 Roberson - 22, 62, 117, 171
 Roberts - 22, 74, 82, 83, 84, 86, 166

- Robertson - 10, 11, 45, 63, 66, 82,
83, 152, 177, 180
- Robins - 37, 171
- Robinson - 18, 22, 41, 42, 59, 64,
74, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 144,
171, 196
- Robison - 16
- Rodden - 186
- Roddy - 27, 28
- Rodgers - 37, 123, 168, 169
- Rody - 9
- Rogers - 8, 13, 22, 37, 55, 59, 64,
65, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 97, 109,
110, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143,
144, 145, 147, 150, 171, 195
- Roland - 19, 67, 68, 171
- Rolin - 22
- Rollin(s) - 22, 40
- Rollison - 171
- Rolls - 86
- Roney - 171
- Rooks - 171
- Roper - 22, 79
- Rorer - 19
- Rose - 22, 37, 43, 90, 117, 166
- Rosenhorn - 81
- Ross - 61, 78, 81, 83, 84, 138,
139, 162, 171
- Rosseau - 74
- Roswell - 85
- Rotenberry - 152
- Roth - 74
- Rotrand - 86
- Rouquette - 80
- Row - 22, 45, 197
- Rowan - 16
- Rowe - 32, 33, 85
- Rowland - 16, 56
- Rowlett - 167
- Royce - 186
- Royston - 69
- Ruble - 68
- Rudal - 81
- Ruddell - 68
- Rudolph - 16
- Rudy - 83, 85
- Ruff - 189
- Runnels - 22
- Ruork - 128
- Rup(e) - 12, 58
- Rush - 83, 84, 169
- Rushing - 90, 191
- Rusk - 144
- Russel(l) - 40, 81, 82, 83, 90,
96, 129, 145, 171, 182, 192
- Rust - 169
- Rutherford - 3, 6, 14, 17, 69,
70, 79, 81, 82, 90, 171
- Rutledge - 74, 166
- Rutzel - 79
- Rye - 191
- Sabin(e) - 37, 80
- Safeley - 144
- Saffold - 90
- Safford - 19
- Sage - 132
- Saint - 61, 98
- St. Clair - 79
- Salliers - 16
- Salmon - 189
- Saltzman - 94
- Sammons - 108, 144
- Sampson - 68, 70
- Samson - 67
- Sanders - 33, 80, 86, 99, 127,
128
- Sands - 171
- Sandusky - 168
- Sanford - 37, 68
- Sanger - 132
- Sangster - 86
- Sartain - 98
- Satterfield - 84, 153
- Saugrain - 70
- Saul - 74
- Saunders - 19, 29, 68, 80, 179
- Savage - 111
- Sawvers (Sawyer(s)) - 10, 12, 58,
66, 151, 180, 181, 182
- Saylors - 18
- Scantling - 83
- Scarborough - 146
- Scarlet(t) - 22, 195
- Scheer - 164, 165
- Scheffelin - 151
- Schnider - 143
- Schoggin - 115
- Schrader - 84
- Schroder - 165
- Schroean - 70
- Schuler - 194
- Scif(f) ra(e)s - 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,
58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66
- Scifree - 9, 11
- Scobey - 38
- Scokes - 18
- Scott - 12, 16, 27, 45, 60, 64, 66,
74, 81, 83, 86, 132, 153, 171, 190
- Scribner - 90
- Scrimpher - 83
- Scrimpshear - 23
- Scroggins - 23
- Scull - 69
- Scurlock - 33
- Seamon - 29

Searberry - 78
 Searcy - 18
 Seawright - 33
 Seay - 37
 Secrest (Segrest?) - 17, 196
 Seeawright - 171
 Seeliger - 74
 SeEVERS - 171
 Self - 138
 Semin - 85
 Semmons - 78
 Senyard - 200
 Serval - 23
 Servis - 22
 Stezler - 162
 Seurbeck - 85
 Sevier - 84
 Seward - 178
 Sexton - 23, 33, 171, 192
 Seyler - 184
 Shabin - 18
 Shackelford - 78, 167, 168
 Shadion - 90
 Shagle - 171
 Shaver - 16, 22, 69, 81
 Shambury - 82
 Shanks - 90
 Shannahan - 82
 Shannon - 22, 83, 84, 85, 132, 180
 Share - 80
 Sharp - 35, 41, 155, 166, 171
 Sharpe - 74
 Shauer - 37
 Shaw - 23, 33, 34, 35, 68, 80, 84, 85, 90, 146
 Shear - 83
 Sheffy - 128
 Shelby - 79, 81
 Shelfer - 171
 Shelton - 23, 86
 Shepherd - 42, 83, 84, 98, 171
 Sheppard - 145
 Sherer - 74
 Sherrill - 90
 Sherron - 23
 Shick - 85
 Shield - 81
 Shields - 44, 74, 180, 186
 Shibly - 81
 Shilfer - 171
 Shinault - 85
 Shinn - 189, 191
 Shinpack - 181
 Shipley - 84
 Shipman - 100
 Shipp - 23
 Shippy - 33
 Shirman - 82
 Shober - 83
 Shock - 22
 Shoemak - 18
 Shoemaker - 171
 Shook - 8, 10, 12, 13, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66
 Shorter - 168
 Shouse - 159, 160
 Shubert - 132
 Shuler - 194
 Shull - 51, 169, 199
 Shults - 168
 Shultz - 119
 Shumaker - 22
 Shumate - 80, 171
 Shurls - 23
 Shurman - 69
 Sigler - 95
 Simmer - 18
 Simmerman - 75
 Simmons - 8, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 69, 74, 82, 84, 86, 132, 162, 171
 Simms - 37, 81
 Simpson - 90, 171
 Sims - 90, 167
 Sisco - 80
 Siskle - 81
 Six - 90
 Skaggs - 78
 Skidmore - 85, 163
 Skinner - 85, 142
 Skipper - 169
 Slain - 171
 Slate - 85, 171
 Slaten - 171
 Slaughter - 33
 Slavens - 18
 Slay - 139
 Sledge - 23
 Slinkard - 81
 Slaon - 85, 145
 Slaone - 18, 37
 Smart - 59, 60, 65
 Smedley - 78
 Smeltzor - 82
 Smiley - 171
 Smirl - 105
 Smith - 7, 11, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 44, 53, 54, 59, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 110, 123, 127, 130, 155, 167, 168, 169, 171, 181, 182, 184, 196
 Smithson - 67, 68, 69
 Smoot - 83
 Smotherman - 90

Snead - 90
 Sneed - 67, 84, 200
 Sneethen - 171
 Snelgrove - 79
 Snellson - 171
 Snelson - 78
 Snider - 79, 85, 86, 171
 Sniveley - 79
 Snoddy - 42
 Snodgrass - 85
 Snow - 82
 Socket - 168
 Sorrels - 78, 86
 Sorrells - 5, 37
 South - 144
 Southard - 86
 Southerland - 191
 Southernayd - 86
 Soward - 90
 Sowers - 13, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65
 Spain - 171
 Spandler - 80
 Spann - 95
 Sparks - 33, 78, 79, 90
 Spartling - 163
 Spaulding - 78
 Speaks - 23
 Spears - 74
 Speegle - 79
 Spellers - 81
 Spence - 68, 132
 Spencer - 1, 15, 49, 80, 82,
 84, 85, 102, 168
 Sphan - 171
 Sphere - 171
 Spideling - 81
 Spikes - 80
 Spiva - 191
 Spivy - 82
 Spoon - 84
 Spooner - 69, 171
 Sprague - 74, 82
 Sprendeling - 81
 Spring - 79
 Sprouse - 78
 Spruce - 23
 Staats - 23
 Stackleather - 8
 Stacy - 189, 190
 Stafford - 79
 Stagner - 80, 81, 82
 Stamphill - 82
 Stamps - 171
 Standlee - 23, 114
 Standford - 37
 Standifer - 68, 81
 Standridge - 184
 Stanford - 81
 Stanley - 11, 12, 13, 58, 59, 60,
 65, 114, 168, 171
 Stanton - 74
 Starkes - 171
 Starr - 23, 125, 126
 Statum - 78
 Statunn - 78
 Staturm - 78
 Steal - 83
 Steadam - 180
 Steel(e) - 23, 33, 86, 90, 96,
 107
 Steelman - 53
 Stegall - 33
 Steitsam - 163
 Steleken - 74
 Stell - 3, 6, 23, 71, 93
 Stephens - 78, 81, 84, 85,
 149, 168, 197
 Stephenson - 85, 86, 171
 Sterling - 23, 78
 Stevens - 19, 84, 86
 Stevenson - 68, 70
 Steward - 22, 82, 84, 109, 141,
 142, 143
 Stewart - 12, 13, 37, 55, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 69, 84, 85, 90, 167, 171,
 180, 181, 182
 Stiel - 33
 Stikeleather - 64
 Stiles - 105, 169
 Still - 171
 Stilwell - 78
 Stimmler - 82
 Stinnette - 84, 85
 Stith - 23
 Stobbs - 171
 Stockton - 22
 Stodart - 79
 Stofford - 78
 Stokes - 40, 68, 90, 108, 168, 169
 Stone - 11, 23, 42, 79, 80, 85,
 86, 90, 111, 143, 167, 168
 Story - 86
 Stout - 81, 85
 Stow - 33
 Stowers - 171
 Stracener - 186
 Stran - 74
 Stratton - 23, 79
 Strawn - 83
 Strode - 74
 Strong - 22, 33, 67, 159
 Stroope - 67
 Stroud - 197
 Stryker - 80

Stuart - 63, 86
 Stubblefield - 23
 Stuck - 33, 85
 Sturdivant - 90
 Sublett - 23
 Suliger - 74
 Sullivan - 81
 Suman - 81
 Summerelle - 54
 Summerford - 62
 Summers - 171
 Sumner - 85, 122
 Suppers - 171
 Sutherland - 84, 85
 Suttels - 90
 Sutton - 22, 67, 79, 124, 154, 190
 Swain - 19, 33
 Swan - 30
 Swart - 185
 Swatzel - 80
 Sweeney - 10, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65
 Swift - 168, 169
 Swimmer - 79
 Swinford - 186
 Swink - 80
 Swore - 18
 Sylvester - 82
 Sypert - 171

 Tabor - 163
 Tackett - 78
 Taggart - 167
 Tailer - 59, 63
 Talbot - 171
 Talbott - 18
 Talkington - 84
 Talley - 171
 Tannehill - 70
 Tanner - 33, 78, 171
 Tapp - 139, 141
 Tapper - 171
 Tarver - 33
 Tate - 37, 189
 Tatum - 79, 81
 Taylor - 16, 19, 23, 33, 35, 37, 54, 55, 66, 80, 81, 85, 132, 145, 152, 153, 171, 182, 190, 197
 Teague - 79
 Teal - 132
 Tedford - 23
 Tedwell - 90
 Teel - 42
 Temple - 85

 Tennison - 154
 Tensely - 66
 Termin - 86
 Terral(1) - 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66
 Terrell - 33, 93
 Terry - 15, 17, 70
 Tessenan - 75
 Tetrich - 85
 Thadford - 81
 Tharp - 37
 Thatcher - 34, 67
 Thaxton - 81
 Thayer - 81
 Theus - 70
 Thomas - 6, 16, 23, 34, 61, 79, 83, 84, 86, 90, 105, 106, 107, 109, 132, 140, 143, 149, 181
 Thomason - 53
 Thomasson - 133
 Thomerson - 169
 Thompson - 19, 23, 34, 41, 62, 69, 86, 118, 127, 141, 146, 163, 169, 171, 174, 180, 181
 Thorn - 69, 171
 Thornton - 8, 37, 58, 68, 167
 Thorpe - 83
 Threlkeld - 79, 80
 Thronsbury - 10, 59, 66
 Thruston - 86
 Thurman - 168, 171
 Thurston - 81
 Ticer - 171
 Tiche - 75
 Tichenal - 69
 Tiffin - 168
 Tilg(h)mon - 12, 13, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65
 Tiller - 167
 Tillery - 1, 34, 35, 36
 Tillman - 169
 Tilly - 34
 Tiner - 168
 Tinker - 78
 Tinnin - 18
 Tinsley - 13, 17, 59, 63
 Tiny - 169
 Tipton - 100
 Tira - 81
 Tisdial - 155
 Tissue - 181
 Titsworth - 67
 Tobin - 34
 Todd - 83, 149, 167
 Tolbert - 171

Tolis - 190
 Tollett - 19, 37
 Tolley - 171
 Tollison - 171
 Tomlin - 169
 Tomlinson - 90
 Toney - 145
 Toneur - 31
 Tooley - 68
 Torbett - 110, 139
 Torbitt - 137, 139
 Totty - 90
 Touchstone - 13, 59, 62
 Tovamjer - 34
 Townsend - 34, 84, 110, 171
 Trailer - 78
 Traine - 74
 Trammel(1) - 78, 81, 97
 Trantham - 8, 58, 59, 64
 Treaster - 55
 Trevis - 81
 Trice - 23, 171
 Trigg - 34, 171
 Trimble - 43
 Tritch - 165
 Trotter - 58, 65
 Trout - 3, 23
 Thruston - 85
 Truitt - 190
 Tryo - 19
 Tuck - 185
 Tucker - 18, 37, 69, 78, 82,
 84, 90, 151, 168
 Tudor - 17
 Tuggle - 198
 Tule - 190
 Tumbson - 65
 Tunstall - 90
 Turman - 171
 Turnage - 167, 168, 169
 Turnbull - 43, 176, 177
 Turner - 23, 31, 84, 86
 Turpin - 23, 79
 Turryster - 171
 Tutchstone - 11
 Tweedy - 23, 67
 Tyler - 16, 23, 128, 132

 Uebeswald - 75
 Uellner - 164
 Ulmer - 78
 Umphrey - 169
 Underhill - 171
 Updegraff - 100
 Upton - 80
 Urby - 81

 Urreck - 84
 Ursery - 196

 Vaill - 67
 Vale - 163
 Van - 85
 Van Altyson - 14
 Vance - 9, 171
 Van Cleave - 198
 Vandergriff - 81, 171
 Vanderpool - 190
 Vandever - 81, 171
 Vandyke - 23
 Vann - 79
 Van Zandt - 142
 Varner - 57, 166
 Vaughan - 23, 34, 52, 53, 90
 Vaughn - 78, 180
 Vaught - 83
 Veasey - 167, 168
 Velaky - 34
 Venible - 23
 Vermillion - 184
 Vernon - 80
 Vials - 159
 Vick - 63, 64, 122
 Victory - 23
 Viley - 171
 Vincent - 34, 90
 Vines - 41, 85, 86, 180
 Vinsett - 146
 Vinson - 133, 166, 179
 Vomble - 171

 Waddell - 34
 Waddill - 171
 Waddle - 84, 85
 Waddy - 69
 Wade - 13, 34, 40, 41, 43, 59,
 86, 93, 149, 171, 193
 Wadkins - 23
 Wagner - 8, 198
 Wagoner - 82, 90, 198
 Wagsdale - 79
 Waites - 97
 Waits - 194
 Walden - 80, 81, 112
 Waldo - 67
 Waldrop - 79
 Waldroup - 84
 Walker - 18, 19, 70, 78, 81, 84,
 85, 86, 95, 111, 143, 171, 181,
 182
 Wall(s) - 90, 150
 Wallace - 19, 30, 37, 82, 86, 140,
 141, 143, 172

Waller - 23
 Wallis - 141
 Walsh - 82
 Walters - 36, 78, 79, 162
 Walton - 14, 23, 79, 84
 Wamac - 88, 90
 Wand - 23, 68
 Wangler - 114
 Wannie - 110
 Warbritton - 75
 Ward - 23, 34, 37, 67, 69, 70,
 79, 80, 84, 96, 110, 117, 194
 Warden - 85
 Wardrup - 151
 Ware - 36, 172
 Warford - 151
 Wargowski - 75
 Warne - 34
 Warren - 7, 133, 172, 182
 Washington - 104
 Wassell - 135
 Wasson - 181
 Waters - 95, 119, 172
 Watkins - 124, 172, 174, 175, 176,
 177, 178, 179
 Watson - 17, 23, 25, 26, 86, 95,
 168, 184, 186
 Watts - 28, 34, 200
 Waugh - 18, 90
 Wayland - 18
 Waymack - 23
 Wealty - 78
 Weatherall - 108
 Weaver - 75, 91, 141, 144, 145,
 172
 Webb - 5, 19, 23, 90, 93, 172,
 180, 182, 198
 Webber - 19
 Webster - 23, 34, 81
 Weddington - 19
 Weeks - 23, 29
 Weg - 75
 Wehman - 75
 Wehunt - 138
 Weir - 37
 Weiss - 75
 Weissinger - 34
 Welborn - 23
 Welch - 19
 Weldon - 90, 110, 147
 Welles - 86
 Well(s) - 23, 34, 43, 67, 69,
 82, 83, 167, 168, 169
 Welton - 181
 Welts - 172
 Welty - 78
 Wenfro - 83
 Wescott - 86
 Wesson - 7, 34, 181
 West - 23, 37, 80, 85, 94,
 109, 145, 168, 172
 Westbrook - 100, 155
 Westerfield - 23
 Weston - 23
 Wetherly - 180
 Wetmore - 38
 Whaland - 17
 Whaley - 168
 Wharton - 70
 Wheeler - 18, 80, 81, 82, 83
 Whelan - 82
 Whenston - 172
 Wherry - 70
 Whisenhunt - 11, 12, 13, 58, 59,
 62, 63
 Whitaker - 34
 White - 9, 11, 12, 13, 19, 23, 28,
 34, 37, 43, 58, 59, 60, 66, 68,
 69, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86,
 90, 153, 166, 168, 169, 171, 181,
 182, 198
 Whitacre - 23
 Shitecotton - 138
 Whitehead - 1, 8, 11, 12, 23, 34,
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,
 66, 84, 146
 Whiteley - 60
 Whitfield - 172
 Whitford - 82, 86
 Whitley - 79
 Whitmire - 79
 Whitney - 163
 Whitson - 23
 Whitten - 11, 86, 90
 Whittington - 69, 142, 167
 Whitton - 11
 Wicks - 166
 Wieland - 75
 Wiemus - 172
 Widner - 4
 Wiggins - 37
 Wight - 34
 Wilbanks - 23
 Wilbourne - 37
 Wilburn - 166
 Wilcox - 75, 79, 81, 85, 86
 Wilder - 23
 Wilding - 85
 Wiley - 19, 23, 86, 100, 117, 168
 Wilkerson - 138

- Wilkinson - 75, 150
 Willett - 151
 Willhaf - 86
 William - 167
 Williams - 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 37,
 44, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90,
 111, 112, 117, 119, 121, 128, 137,
 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 166,
 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186
 Williamson - 34, 82, 84, 90, 172
 Willingham - 97, 163
 Willis - 23, 62, 86
 Wills - 16
 Willson - 9, 99, 190
 Wilmot - 85
 Wilson - 13, 15, 19, 23, 43, 58,
 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 77, 80,
 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 95, 99,
 136, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172,
 184, 190
 Wimberley - 153
 Winchester - 23
 Wind - 82, 83
 Windle - 119
 Windrey - 85
 Winfrey - 85
 Wingeter - 34
 Wingfield - 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
 102, 136, 198
 Winkle - 172
 Winsett - 84
 Winter(s) - 81, 129
 Wise - 34
 Wiseman - 146
 Withers - 169
 Witham - 17
 Witt - 137, 172
 Witten - 90
 Woden - 84
 Wogen - 34
 Wolf - 19, 75, 167
 Wolfe - 40
 Wollage - 78
 Wollis - 172
 Womack - 96
 Womble - 90, 181
 Wood - 34, 85, 90, 155, 172,
 179
 Woodard - 10, 65
 Woodel(1) - 17, 44
 Wooden - 172
 Woodruff - 78
 Woods - 23, 44, 78, 79, 80,
 84, 127
 Woodson - 78
 Woodward - 82, 172
 Woodworth - 127
 Woodull - 64
 Woody - 19
 Wooldrieg - 86
 Wooley - 182
 Woolf - 81
 Wooloir - 82
 Wootten - 199
 Woouten - 83
 Worack - 82
 Worcester - 70
 Worley - 83, 114
 Worlund - 84
 Worrell - 56
 Wosley - 83
 Wosnum - 94
 Wright - 19, 23, 30, 34, 38, 60,
 67, 83, 85, 90, 96, 111, 117,
 142, 172
 Wyatt - 23, 94
 Wycough - 90
 Wyer - 141
 Wynn - 82
 Wythe - 172

 Yancy - 34
 Yancey - 186
 Yandell - 109, 110, 137, 141, 191
 Yansey - 79
 Yates - 23, 84
 Yeates - 23
 Young - 5, 17, 19, 34, 90, 100,
 106, 107, 167, 186, 191, 196
 Youngflood - 82
 Younger - 90

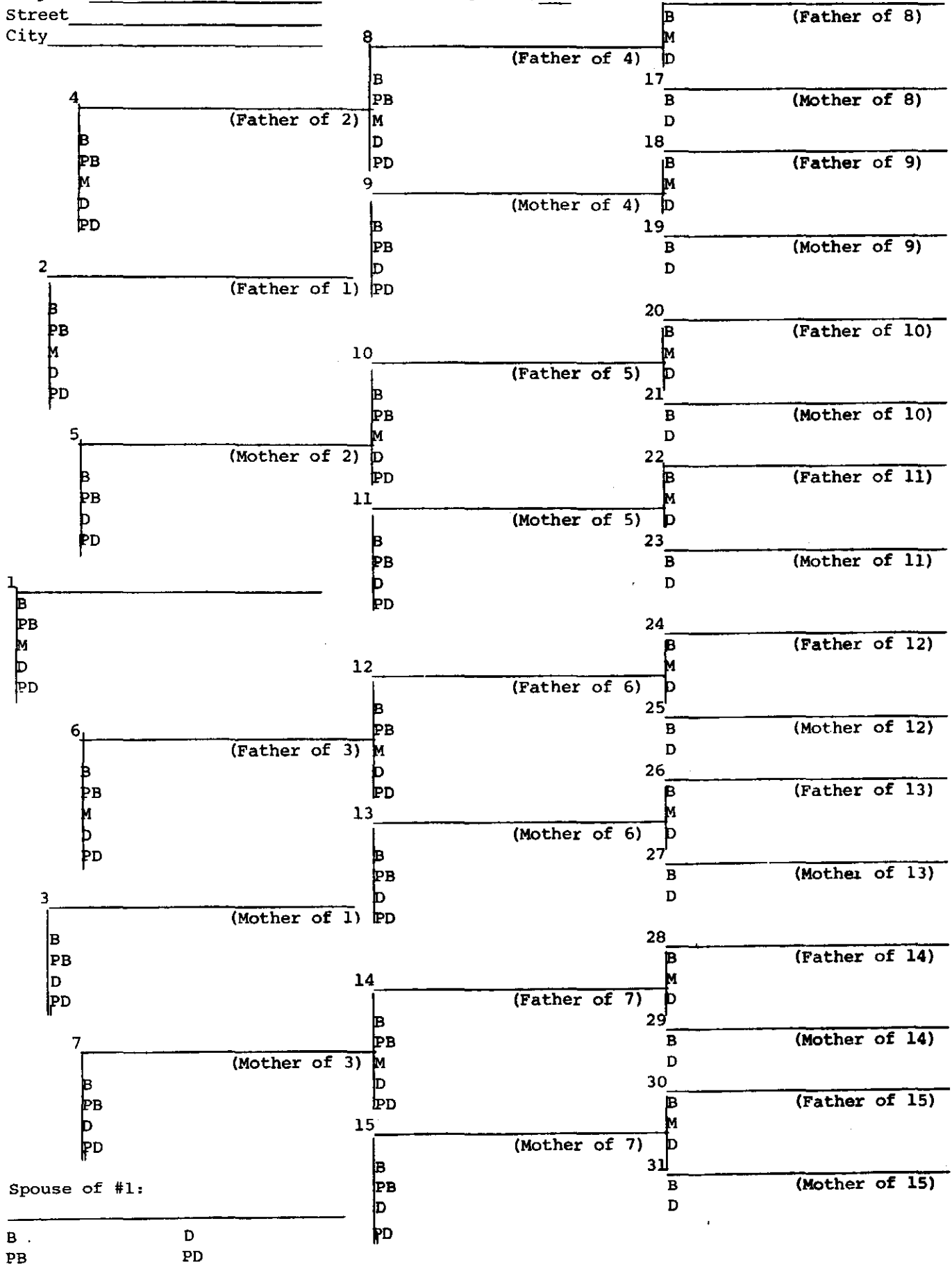
 Zant - 85
 Zellner - 167
 Zettenburg - 79
 Zimmerman - 75
 Zoepf - 41
 Zool - 75

EDITOR'S NOTE: The 1974 Index
 was compiled and typed by
 Associate Editor Mrs. Robert
 G. Hubbard, Rt. 6 Box 238
 Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

Compiler _____
 Street _____
 City _____

ANCESTOR CHART # _____

16



SURNAME INDEX
1974 ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN

Aaron - 18, 81, 84, 86
 Abbey - 86
 Abbott - 119, 120, 121, 182
 Abels - 170
 Abernatha - 107, 137, 138,
 144, 147
 Ablett - 170
 Acer - 82
 Acre(s) - 88, 162
 Adair - 109, 146
 Adams - 14, 20, 80, 84, 86,
 94, 170, 186
 Adamson - 83, 115
 Adcock - 84, 167, 168
 Adkins - 68, 78, 182
 Adkinson - 20, 83, 128
 Agee - 151, 190
 Aikin - 78, 84
 Aikins - 67
 Ake - 68, 79
 Akin(s) - 125, 128, 167
 Akorn - 18
 Albers - 164
 Alberty - 71
 Aldridge - 20, 30
 Alexander - 37, 43, 71, 88,
 170, 181
 Alford - 84, 100, 155
 Allcott - 170
 Allen - 14, 19, 20, 37, 41, 71,
 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 88,
 146, 167, 169, 170, 182
 Allen-Clover - 78
 Alley - 14
 Allison - 81, 137, 170, 197
 Alphin - 129
 Alsobrook - 169
 Alsop - 170
 Altenbaumer - 42
 Alvis - 166
 Alvison - 84
 Amos - 85
 Anderson - 33, 37, 71, 80,
 83, 84
 Andrews - 98, 170
 Anglan - 64
 Anthony - 20, 81, 85, 162, 170
 Aplin - 20
 Appleton - 111
 Arbuckle - 79, 80, 82
 Archer - 83, 200
 Arendale - 52
 Ariedg - 11
 Armestead - 13, 59, 63
 Armorer - 80, 81, 82
 Armour - 79
 Armstrong - 33, 80, 82, 84, 141, 149,
 170, 190
 Arnett - 168
 Arnold - 19, 52, 84, 88, 168, 170
 Arrington - 170
 Ashbrooks - 15
 Asne - 86
 Ashee - 33
 Ashley - 14, 37, 44, 70
 Ashmore - 20
 Ashworth - 79
 Assman - 64
 Assmon - 59, 60
 Atchison - 102a
 Atherton - 80
 Atkinson - 77, 80, 162
 Atterbery - 81
 Atterberry - 54
 Atwood - 118
 Aules - 170
 Aurendal - 20
 Ausborn - 182
 Austin - 29, 80, 86, 139
 Autrey - 166, 178
 Autry - 82
 Awalt - 79
 Avant - 98
 Averitt - 181
 Avery - 190
 Aycock - 183, 184
 Ayers - 33, 86
 Ayres - 20
 Babb - 143
 Bacon - 79
 Bade - 71
 Bader - 80
 Badgett - 170
 Bahlander - 17
 Bagby - 33
 Bailes - 78
 Bailey - 1, 37, 49, 80, 102, 125,
 128, 133, 143, 160, 168
 Bainard - 170
 Bainbridge - 67
 Baird - 5, 33, 38, 67
 Baker - 1, 14, 18, 20, 35, 49, 81,
 83, 86, 102, 117, 135, 136, 167,
 168, 170, 199

Balch - 82
Baldrige - 79
Baldwin - 45, 197
Ball - 20, 67, 69, 88, 170
Ballard - 7, 84, 134
Baller - 83
Ballew - 153
Ballinger - 189
Ballow - 70
Bane - 117
Banfston - 33, 117
Bannard - 120
Bannen - 82
Barb - 88
Barfield - 19
Barfoot - 163
Barker - 139
Barker - 71, 81, 82, 83, 85,
139, 143, 194
Barkland - 20
Barling - 81
Barlow - 60
Barnes - 14, 20, 37, 78, 80,
82, 85, 86, 88, 168, 182
Barnard - 81
Barnes - 170
Barnett - 78, 85, 91
Barney - 170
Barnhart - 78, 80
Barnsley - 33
Barr - 33
Barrett - 55
Barrington - 81
Barrow - 16
Barrows - 78
Barry - 30, 152
Bartlett - 20, 67
Barton - 170
Basham - 79, 83
Baskins - 149
Bass - 20, 53, 142, 145, 167
Batchlde - 12
Batchlor - 58
Bateman - 20, 85, 117, 162
Bates - 18, 69, 99
Batson - 41
Batt - 86
Battels - 88
Battle - 121, 122
Baugh - 168, 170, 185
Baujhan - 33
Baxendine - 51
Baxter - 84, 88
Bayers - 163
Bayless - 88
Bayley - 37, 117
Baylor - 70
Beach - 18, 85
Beakley - 130
Beall - 80
Bean - 34, 82, 85, 170
Bear - 69
Beard - 79, 81, 82, 85, 86,
88, 170
Bearden - 82
Beasley - 33, 56, 124
Beasly - 80
Beatie - 81
Beavens - 128
Beck - 9, 10, 60, 79, 80
Beckel - 79
Beckett - 142
Beckle - 79
Bedell - 69
Bedford - 52
Bedlington - 121
Beebe - 70, 79
Beeble - 71
Beeson - 20
Belcher - 20, 170
Bell - 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86,
125, 138, 144, 162, 170
Bellard - 81
Belser - 167
Bema - 83
Bender - 78
Benedict - 20, 67, 114
Bennet(t) - 18, 20, 37, 71, 79,
85, 125, 168, 169, 191
Bennt - 20
Benson - 54, 55, 57, 118
Bentley - 20, 33, 68
Bernard - 20, 155
Berry - 20, 88, 154, 167, 170,
181
Berryman - 168
Bert - 62
Bery - 61
Beshears - 86
Besselieu - 167
Bettack - 170
Bettes - 170
Beuerle - 197
Bevis - 84
Bibb - 168
Biers - 85
Bigelow - 167
Biggs - 168
Biglow - 79
Bigs - 9
Billingslea - 14
Billingsly - 79

Bingham - 83
 Binkley - 85
 Binns - 167, 168
 Binum - 20
 Bird - 153, 170
 Birdsell - 85
 Birchfield - 84
 Birckhead - 80
 Birmie - 79
 Birndlee - 37
 Bishop - 13, 59, 86, 170
 Bittle - 91
 Bixby - 120
 Bixel - 71
 Bizzell - 20, 38
 Black - 18, 37, 85, 130, 199
 Blackburn - 19
 Blackford - 33
 Blackomore - 68
 Blackwall - 110
 Blackwell - 20, 43, 52, 81,
 110, 196
 Blackwood - 79, 191
 Blair - 8, 13, 19, 59, 60,
 64, 82
 Blakeley - 117
 Blanchard - 31, 71
 Bland - 14, 37, 68
 Black - 69
 Blankenship - 81
 Blaylock - 138, 147
 Bledsaw - 109
 Bledsoe - 170
 Block - 57, 170
 Bloodworth - 78, 84
 Blount - 82, 170
 Blue - 33, 70, 170
 Blythe - 17
 Boatright - 97
 Bob - 42
 Bodiford - 10, 61, 65, 66
 Boen - 191
 Boggs - 170
 Bogy - 19
 Bohannon - 111
 Bolding - 181, 182
 Boles - 170
 Bolinger - 97
 Bolleyer - 79
 Bollinger - 19
 Bolls - 70
 Bolt - 14, 85, 86
 Bomford - 81
 Bommer - 137
 Bond - 67, 167
 Bone - 15, 88
 Bonnefona - 80
 Bonner - 81
 Bonney - 120, 121
 Bony - 71
 Booker - 170
 Bookout - 186
 Bookwalter - 33
 boomer - 93, 191
 Boon(e) - 117, 149, 191
 Booth - 4, 37, 79, 80
 Boothe - 80, 81, 83, 130
 Boots - 84
 Bordon - 20
 Borhng - 146
 Boring - 38
 Bosen - 85
 Boss - 71
 Bossart - 79
 Bostwick - 86
 Boswell - 18, 20, 68
 Bott - 86
 Bottiffe - 82
 Bounds - 88, 136, 173
 Bourland - 80, 82, 86
 Bourn - 84
 Bourne - 83
 Bowen - 33, 79, 81, 143
 Bowers - 102a
 Bowie - 68, 82
 Bowles - 50, 188, 189
 Bowman - 68, 97, 166, 169, 170
 Boy - 9
 Boyan - 71
 Boyd - 12, 18, 20, 45, 58, 60, 61,
 63, 64, 66, 80, 81, 82, 83, 168,
 181
 Boydston - 142, 143
 Boyer - 82, 86
 Boyette - 124
 Boylen - 71
 Boyles - 62, 63
 Boyll - 163
 Boylston - 82
 Boynton - 81
 Bozeman - 67, 112
 Brace - 98, 199
 Brader - 79
 Bradford - 19, 20, 197
 Bradley - 38, 58, 71, 170, 181,
 191, 200
 Bradshaw - 37, 39
 Brady - 20, 82, 126, 197

Bragg - 170
 Brannon - 146
 Branshaw - 67
 Brantley - 99
 Brasher(s) - 138, 141, 146
 Brassell - 150
 Braswell - 155
 Brawley - 82
 Brayton - 81
 Brazil - 14, 17
 Break - 82
 Breedin - 130
 Brent(s) - 17, 107
 Brewer - 16, 20, 78, 82, 99
 Brewster - 11, 66
 Briant - 67
 Bridge - 38
 Bridges - 19, 83
 Bright - 81
 Brinic - 79
 Brinlee - 38
 Brinly - 20
 Brisco - 154
 Britain - 42
 Britt - 33, 181, 182
 Britton - 86
 Broadway - 20
 Brock - 4
 Brockman - 62, 63
 Brodanway - 170
 Brodie - 85
 Brodnax - 33
 Broen - 86
 Brogsden - 170
 Broker - 170
 Bronson - 71, 95
 Brooken - 69
 Brookfield - 69
 Brooks - 15, 33, 79, 82,
 168, 169
 Broughman - 163
 Brower - 106
 Brown - 11, 19, 20, 37, 58,
 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
 71, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 88, 125, 128,
 163, 165, 170, 175, 181,
 196
 Brownd - 97, 155
 Brownfield - 85, 86
 Browning - 54, 88
 Brownlow - 33
 Bruce - 20, 33
 Brummels - 179
 Brunch - 83
 Brundrett - 88
 Bryant - 20, 33, 82, 84, 85, 118,
 119, 125, 128, 161, 178, 179
 Brynside - 38
 Buchan - 14
 Buchanan - 33, 68
 Buchin - 170
 Buckman - 110
 Buckner - 7
 Buckzowske - 164
 Budd - 33
 Buford - 33
 Buhlow - 33
 Buie - 20
 Bulfatin - 33
 Bull - 200
 Bullington - 88
 Bullock - 167, 169
 Bunch - 81, 83
 Bunn - 122
 Bunnell - 33
 Burgett - 170
 Buris - 20
 Burk - 84
 Burkham - 38
 Burke - 71
 Burkett - 88, 97
 Burkitt - 82
 Burks - 68, 167, 168
 Burleson - 78, 200
 Burlison - 85
 Burn(s) - 71, 179
 Burnes - 86
 Burnett - 20, 124
 Burnhill - 79
 Burns - 11, 13, 33, 59, 71, 79,
 80, 86, 137, 144, 181
 Burnton - 82
 Burr - 9, 10, 12, 13, 58, 60,
 65, 66, 83
 Burrand - 33
 Burres - 42
 Burret - 20
 Burries - 170
 Burris(s) - 20, 37, 67, 186
 Burrow(s) - 15, 16, 67, 78
 Burton - 10, 33, 43, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 66
 Bush - 9, 58, 60, 61, 64, 66,
 81, 86, 168
 Bushmire - 83
 Bushnell - 78
 Buster - 41
 Butcher - 20, 123, 136

Butler - 9, 10, 20, 60, 61, 63,
 65, 66, 78, 79, 83, 102, 115,
 116, 147, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 184, 187
 Butram - 2
 Butts - 190
 Buzzard - 38
 Byars - 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
 Byers - 163
 Byington - 33
 Byrd - 41, 170
 Byrne - 82
 Byrnside - 68
 Byrum - 70, 81

 Cabeen - 37
 Cabell - 71
 Cade - 130
 Caff (?) - 130
 Caflain - 78
 Cahell - 84
 Cain(s) - 54, 55, 80, 170
 Calaway - 20, 82
 Caldwell - 14, 68, 79, 81,
 119, 139, 162, 192
 Calhoun - 8, 61, 111
 Callahan - 20
 Callaway - 37
 Calvert - 16, 17, 37
 Cameron - 20, 86, 168
 Camp - 1, 49, 57, 83, 102, 113
 Campbell - 11, 12, 18, 20, 58, 59,
 62, 63, 65, 65, 70, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 88, 99, 150, 163, 170, 184,
 187, 191
 Campster - 60, 62
 Camron - 61
 Candee - 170
 Cannon - 82, 85
 Cansler - 185
 Canterbury - 120
 Caperton - 168
 Capp(s) - 33, 56, 81, 85, 145,
 146
 Caraway - 168
 Carden - 78, 170
 Cardin - 19
 Cardwell - 81, 85
 Carelock - 155, 195
 Carteon - 70
 Cargile - 42
 Cargill - 20
 Carlisle - 78, 79
 Carlock - 93
 Carlton - 33
 Carmack - 79

 Carmichael - 147, 200
 Carnes - 170
 Carpenter - 144, 167
 Carr - 14, 20, 33, 62, 63, 78,
 79, 168, 169
 Carrington - 9, 10, 12, 33, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 63, 64, 66
 Carrol(1) - 15, 20, 80
 Carrollton - 78
 Carson - 20, 56, 98, 99
 Carstarphen - 122
 Carter - 10, 11, 13, 20, 33, 43, 58,
 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 79, 88, 121,
 130, 142, 167, 170, 189
 Cartwright - 82, 83
 Carvin - 106
 Casad - 199
 Case - 88
 Casey - 78, 79, 85, 125, 127
 Cass - 31
 Cassey - 71
 Castell - 140
 Castle - 123
 Catarena - 79
 Cates - 88
 Cathey - 16
 Catlett - 145
 Caudle - 20, 126
 Causby - 71, 130
 Cauthorn - 166
 Cavaness - 167, 168
 Censor - 33
 Cerat - 84
 Cerst - 84
 Chaffee - 33
 Chamberlain - 33
 Chambers - 85, 94, 100, 140, 155,
 184, 185
 Chamers - 140
 Chambliss - 54, 61, 66
 Chance - 8, 9, 10, 12, 58, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65
 Chancler - 60
 Chandler - 9, 13, 18, 19, 20, 58,
 61, 62, 85, 111
 Chappell - 108, 139, 140
 Chapman - 68, 84, 86
 Chase - 80, 170
 Chastain - 82, 197
 Chasteen - 88
 Cheatham - 42, 119
 Chent - 163
 Cheney - 170
 Cherry - 1, 19, 27, 28, 137, 170
 Chestnutt - 168, 169
 Childers - 15, 25, 26, 27, 70,
 88, 170

Childress - 169
 Childs - 34
 Chinn - 88
 Chipman - 88
 Chism - 80
 Christian - 194
 Christmas - 79
 Chronister - 78
 Chupet - 194
 Cia - 1, 49, 102, 166, 192
 Cist - 137
 Clack - 137, 144
 Clanton - 85, 182
 Clar - 60
 Clark - 23, 33, 37, 38, 45,
 60, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85,
 98, 117, 154, 161, 162, 170,
 176, 186, 190, 192, 197
 Clarke - 19, 86
 Clary - 11, 60, 82
 Clay - 20, 83, 196
 Clayburn - 33
 Clayton - 20, 167
 Clegitt - 86
 Clemeners - 170
 Clements - 37, 170
 Clemm - 86, 88
 Clemmons - 53
 Clemons - 110
 Cleveland - 71, 88, 129
 Clevinger - 81
 Cline - 1, 8, 11, 17, 32, 49,
 60, 61, 63, 66, 76, 77, 102,
 115, 189
 Clingman - 20
 Clopton - 20, 68
 Cloud - 80
 Clower(s) - 61, 181
 Coachman - 33
 Coates - 67
 Coats - 143
 Cobler - 71
 Cochrane - 18, 80
 Cocke - 67, 68, 69
 Cockerell - 140
 Cockran - 20, 67
 Coffelt - 184
 Coffman - 5
 Cofman - 117
 Cogburn - 33
 Cogine - 170
 Coker - 18, 78, 81
 Colbreth - 37
 Cole - 33, 79, 170, 190
 Coleman - 71, 84, 85, 86, 111,
 123
 Colerman - 182
 Coley - 111
 Colier - 66
 Colins - 8
 Collage - 80
 Collard - 88
 Collier - 129, 167
 Collins - 52, 80, 81, 84, 100,
 121, 133, 167, 168, 170
 Collum - 20, 141
 Colquit - 151
 Combs - 33, 84, 181
 Commell - 170
 Compton - 45, 78, 83, 197
 Condray - 18
 Cone - 20, 199
 Conley - 42, 84, 138
 Connell - 127
 Conner (Connor) - 100
 Converse - 13, 59
 Conway - 43, 69, 82
 Conyers - 88
 Cook - 14, 19, 33, 78, 86, 100,
 154, 170
 Cooper - 81, 83, 130, 168, 182,
 198
 Cope - 194
 Copeland - 8, 36, 60, 61, 62, 63,
 71, 170
 Copenhagen - 170
 Copland - 82, 136
 Corbin - 170
 Corder - 18, 84
 Cordon - 20
 Corley - 5, 41, 68
 Cornett - 88
 Cornwall - 71, 108
 Coseby - 20
 Cossett - 180
 Coster - 79
 Cotham - 167
 Cotner - 168
 Cottingham - 33
 Cotton - 96
 Cottrell - 53, 86, 180
 Couch - 20, 83, 85, 166
 Covey - 152
 Coulel - 85
 Coulter - 33
 Courtney - 19, 71, 83
 Coverdill - 138, 146
 Covey - 176

Covington - 7, 57, 65, 83
 Cowan - 20, 170
 Coward - 133
 Cowgill - 69
 Cowling - 28, 111, 112, 113
 Cox - 14, 15, 37, 79, 80, 88,
 98, 149, 170, 174, 186
 Coy - 81
 Coyle - 27
 Coyne - 80
 Crabtree - 46
 Craig - 20, 67, 81, 84, 170
 Crain - 20, 181
 Crainer - 82
 Crane - 42, 84
 Cranford - 63
 Crawford - 19, 20, 82
 Crawley - 33, 71
 Crebs - 191
 Crelling - 163
 Crim - 84
 Crimes - 79
 Criner - 154, 166, 189, 192
 Crise - 37
 Crismond - 41
 Crisp - 33
 Crist - 137
 Crittenden - 38, 78, 85
 Crober - 81
 Crockett - 11
 Crofford - 170
 Cromax - 79
 Cromwell - 79
 Cronister - 20
 Crook - 168
 Crosby - 81
 Crosman - 80
 Cross - 79, 82, 130
 Crossen - 130
 Crouch - 37
 Crow - 12, 13, 20, 59, 62,
 63, 128, 196
 Crowder - 78
 Crowell - 169
 Crowson - 79
 Crownover - 34
 Crowley - 18
 Crowson - 14
 Crozen - 89
 Cruce - 168
 Crump - 170
 Crutchfield - 19, 67
 Cruthers - 79
 Crymer - 82
 Cryner - 83, 84
 Cuff - 130
 Cugan - 142
 Culberth - 20
 Collier - 33
 Coulter - 181
 Cullum - 20, 45, 71
 Cumer - 170
 Cumi - 83
 Cummings - 71, 128, 167, 185, 186
 Cummins - 20, 123
 Cunius - 20
 Cunningham - 20, 44, 60, 68, 69,
 70, 79, 80, 81, 86, 96, 124,
 168, 170
 Cupp - 170
 Curby - 20
 Cureton - 19, 182
 Currie - 33
 Curtis - 20, 81, 126, 138, 143,
 161, 162
 Curzadd - 29
 Custer - 112
 Cuterer - 182
 Cutgamire - 20
 Cutler - 83
 Czarnikow - 80
 Dabb - 3
 Dabney - 37
 Daguerre - 33
 Dailey - 170
 Daily - 82
 Dale - 79, 85, 130
 Dalton - 128, 160, 161
 Dalvey - 190
 Daly - 72
 Daniel(s) - 33, 77, 78, 80, 168,
 170, 181, 186
 Darmady - 80
 Darmrell - 80
 Darnell - 198
 Darr - 61
 Daruille - 33
 Daugherty - 156
 David - 168
 Davidson - 79, 85, 186
 Davis - 19, 20, 33, 38, 58, 61,
 67, 69, 70, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85,
 86, 88, 94, 104, 105, 106, 108,
 110, 115, 128, 137, 138, 139, 140,
 146, 150, 168, 170, 191
 Dawson - 22, 78, 80, 185
 Day - 170
 Dayton - 139

Dean - 8, 10, 11, 12, 54, 58,
 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 170
 Dearmond - 169
 Deaver(s) - 20, 86
 Decamp - 88
 Deck - 40
 Decker - 126
 Deer - 105, 107
 Dees - 78, 128
 Deever - 170
 Dehart - 82
 DeHart - 117
 Deines - 72
 Delaney - 170
 Demaret - 33
 Dempster - 27
 Dencker - 20
 Denning - 80
 Dennis - 20, 170
 Denny - 83
 Denton - 15, 78, 81, 167
 Deonner - 167
 Derrrow - 130
 Derryberry - 118
 Deshazer - 86
 Deweese - 61, 62
 Dewit(t) - 83, 170
 Dews - 196
 Deyhle - 75
 Dial - 102a
 Dibrell - 86
 Dick - 81
 Dickensen - 20
 Dickeson - 130
 Dickie - 33
 Dickinson - 170, 198, 199
 Dickson - 6, 33, 168, 170
 Dicus - 20
 Dillard - 33, 38, 98, 99, 170
 Dillingham - 152
 Dinniwickie - 71
 Dishongh - 167
 Dismukes - 99
 Dix - 70
 Dixon - 29, 61, 86, 130, 180,
 191
 Doak - 82
 Dobbins - 37
 Dobbs - 78, 85
 Dod - 67
 Dodd - 14, 34, 36, 61, 68, 170
 Dodge - 37
 Dodson - 33, 37, 85, 185
 Doepel - 164, 165, 166
 Doherty - 33
 Dollar - 168
 Donn - 33
 Donaghue (Donoghue) - 109
 Donalson - 79
 Donohoe - 82
 Dootey - 170
 Dopson - 61
 Dorn - 85
 Dorr - 85
 Dorsey - 190
 Dortey - 170
 Doss - 190
 Doster - 67
 Dotson - 85
 Dougherty - 86
 Doughty - 80, 155, 195
 Douglas(s) - 19, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 37, 39, 57, 93, 170
 Douthit - 190
 Dover - 189
 Dowd - 33
 Dowell - 1-0, 170
 Downey - 107
 Downing - 78, 79
 Doyel - 78
 Dozier - 33
 Draeger - 43
 Drain - 33
 Drake - 86
 Draper - 111
 Drennan - 41
 Drennen - 84, 86
 Drew - 16, 18
 Drummond - 169, 170
 Drummin - 20
 Dubois - 167
 Dudley - 181
 Duff - 96
 Dulbean - 120
 Duke - 71, 179, 180
 Dukes - 67
 Dumas - 33, 180, 181, 182
 Dunhhue - 155
 Duncan - 84, 146, 170, 192
 Dunham - 83, 86
 Dunlap - 11, 13, 58, 59, 60,
 88, 168, 169
 Dunn - 33, 53, 112, 170
 Dunnington - 88
 Dupuy - 69
 Durham - 115
 Durnell - 20
 Dutton - 20
 Duval - 80, 85, 86
 Dwyer - 98
 Dye - 37, 82, 185, 195
 Dyer - 15, 33, 83
 Dyson - 168

Eades - 38
 Eads - 95
 Eagan - 82
 Earl - 170
 Easley - 151
 East - 6
 Easton - 33, 70, 82
 Eaton - 20, 65
 Eaverette - 59
 Eaves - 88
 Eckles - 84
 Edear - 82
 Edle - 81
 Edmonds - 59, 60, 84, 167
 Edmondson - 80, 88, 130
 Edmons - 59
 Edmonson - 162
 Edmunds - 155
 Edson - 72
 Edwards - 20, 37, 82, 83, 86,
 118, 119, 167, 170, 191
 Egington - 84
 Egner - 88
 Elder - 61, 65
 Eldridge - 37
 Electin - 170
 Elkins - 7, 79
 Elliott - 70, 106, 138, 151,
 184
 Ellis - 33, 53, 72, 138, 142,
 163, 168, 170
 Ellsworth - 68
 Elms - 88
 Elseberry - 139
 Emerson - 20, 33, 45
 Emmett - 33
 Emrick - 86
 Endsley - 170
 England - 20, 86
 Engler - 72
 Engles - 170
 English - 170
 Enlows - 82
 End - 84
 Ends - 37
 Ensey - 109
 Ensign - *20
 Epperson - 81
 Eppinette - 149
 Eppler - 79, 80, 85
 Erickson - 72
 Ernest - 170
 Ervin - 15
 Erwin - 89
 Estele - 117
 Esterbrook - 79
 Estes - 19, 82, 197
 Estus - 130
 Ethridge - 20, 99
 Eubanks - 20, 78, 169
 Euper - 79, 80, 81
 Evans - 15, 19, 20, 67, 78, 81,
 85, 170, 176, 186, 197, 200
 Evens - 185
 Everett(e) - 13, 59, 63, 65, 181,
 182
 Evetts - 89, 167
 Evigen (?) - 17
 Ewer - 121
 Ewing - 83, 84, 155
 Ezell - 33
 Fairchild - 167
 Faircloth - 166
 Falconer - 69, 82
 Falls - 189
 Falwood - 33
 Fanville - 21
 Farbridg(e) - 8, 9, 64
 Farish - 21
 Farley - 21, 33, 44
 Farmer - 170
 Farner - 61
 Farquhar - 99
 Farrel(1) - 37, 80
 Farris - 83, 85
 Faught - 154
 Faulkenberry - 200
 Faulkner - 149
 Feagin - 33
 Fears - 84
 Featherston - 80
 Fee - 1, 27, 28
 Fellows - 81
 Felch - 80
 Fenley - 33
 Fennell - 181
 Ferebee - 37
 Ferguson - 8, 19, 21, 33, 89,
 116, 170, 182
 Ferleigh - 33
 Ferral - 80
 Ferrell - 21, 61
 Ferris - 72
 Ferry - 72
 Fetzer - 89
 Field(s) - 67, 79, 83, 153
 Fielder - 33
 Fiesler - 81
 Fife - 33

Fillingham - 37
 Finch - 137, 140
 Finley - 21, 84
 Finnigan - 79
 Fish - 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 58, 59,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 102, 133,
 134
 Fitchneal - 82
 Fite - 63
 Fitts - 13
 Fitzhugh - 166
 Fitzsimmons - 174
 Fizley - 146
 Fleming - 138, 139, 141
 Flemister - 12, 13, 58, 59, 60, 63,
 64, 65, 99
 Flemming - 80, 167
 Fletcher - 19, 21, 33, 70, 79, 85,
 95, 141, 170
 Flinn - 89
 Flint - 80
 Flowers - 21, 141
 Floyd - 74, 111, 190, 191
 Flynn - 85
 Flynn - 72, 82
 Fogarty - 83
 Fogleman - 170
 Follett - 83, 85, 163
 Folt - 82
 Ford - 21, 82, 85, 89, 119, 127,
 128, 167
 Foreman - 72
 Forestal - 72
 Forester - 84, 85, 86
 Forman - 93
 Forrester - 42
 Forsman - 85
 Fort - 85, 122, 184
 Fortenberry - 89
 Foster - 33, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89,
 95, 108, 120, 137, 139, 168,
 170, 177, 195
 Fouche - 150
 Foulks - 128
 Fowler - 21, 190, 191
 Fowlkes - 170
 Fox - 33, 120
 Francouer - 149
 Frailey - 191
 Fraine - 45
 Fraisure - 61
 Fraity - 190
 Frame - 141
 Frances - 69
 Francisco - 80
 Franklin - 37, 72, 79, 85, 144,
 169, 170, 196
 Franks - 37
 Frazier - 21, 79, 151
 Frederick(s) - 110, 137, 138, 200
 Fredrick - 58, 65
 Free - 167
 Freeland - 98
 Freeman - 21, 82, 163
 French - 38, 55, 78
 Frick(e) - 82, 164
 Friend - 117
 Frisby - 44
 Frizley - 146
 Frizzell - 118
 Frost - 69, 163, 194
 Fryer - 21
 Fudge - 170
 Fuggle - 83
 Fulbright - 40, 81
 Fulcher - 19
 Fulk - 79
 Fuller - 72
 Fulmer - 119
 Fulton - 37, 69, 72, 117, 170
 Fulwider - 151
 Fulwood - 170
 Funderburg - 111
 Fuqua - 170
 Fuquay - 37, 38
 Furguson - 170
 Furr - 159, 185
 Fusen - 170
 Fussell - 79
 Gadberry - 197
 Gaddy - 168
 Gadon - 81
 Gagaway - 84
 Gage - 15
 Gainer - 89
 Gaines - 80
 Galbreath - 18, 154
 Gallago - 83
 Gallaway - 89
 Gallin - 79
 Gamble - 16, 21, 178
 Gammill - 53, 57, 61, 62, 133
 Gammon - 33
 Gandren - 81
 Ganes - 182
 Gannor - 33
 Gantt - 186
 Gardenhire - 78, 81
 Gardner - 80, 82, 86, 98, 168
 Garlington - 118
 Garner - 1, 21, 49, 102
 Garret(t) - 19, 21, 80, 85, 100,
 105, 155, 170

Garrison - 78, 167, 168, 170
 Garvin - 21
 Gaster - 169
 Gaston - 33, 81
 Gately - 200
 Gates - 15, 181
 Gathin - 109
 Gathright - 182
 Gatlin - 170, 196
 Gay - 21
 Geager - 181
 Gelinx - 81
 Gembel - 40
 Gentry - 15, 37, 81
 George - 21, 79, 163, 170
 German - 33
 Gibbins - 165, 166
 Gibbs - 109, 140, 147
 Gibson - 37, 70, 72, 78, 79,
 81, 83, 93, 99, 117, 170
 Gieger - 80
 Giger - 59
 Giggar - 60
 Gilbert - 21, 83, 89, 170, 181,
 182, 186
 Gilbreath - 94
 Gill - 33, 82, 190
 Gillam - 43
 Gillespie - 38
 Gilliam - 36, 168
 Gillim - 78
 Gillum - 21
 Gilmore - 33
 List 78
 Gitchel - 96
 Givens - 78
 Glass - 18
 Glaze - 181
 Glenn - 33, 78, 89
 Glossbrenner - 72
 Glossup - 169
 Glover - 1, 45, 49, 102, 130
 Goans - 19
 Goard - 83
 Gober - 59, 168
 Godard - *85
 Goddard - 86
 Godfrey - 33, 168
 Godley - 181
 Goetze - 72
 Goff - 72
 Goggin - 190
 Going(s) - 72, 133, 134
 Goins - 66, 197
 Gooding - 81, 84
 Goodman - 190
 Goodrich - 170
 Goodsey - 170
 Goodwin - 89, 181, 185
 Gookin - 80
 Gooze - 72
 Gordon - 82
 Gorman - 182
 Goslin - 19
 Gosney - 163
 Gossett - 57, 123
 Gouger - 79, 81
 Gould - 89
 Gowan - 21
 Goyen - 134
 Goyne - 197
 Grady - 33, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Gragg - 38, 194
 Graham - 18, 33, 80, 83, 85,
 182, 187, 189
 Gramith - 72
 Grandee - 170
 Grandy - 168
 Grant - 170
 Gravens - 83
 Gravert - 54
 Graves - 170
 Gray - 21, 45, 72, 80, 82, 89,
 119, 123, 170, 183, 185, 194,
 197
 Grayham - 21
 Grayson - 21, 81, 82
 Greathouse - 68, 124
 Grebbin - 170
 Green(e) - 33, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66,
 72, 78, 82, 84, 86, 95, 124, 149,
 167, 170, 181
 Greenmire - 86
 Greer - 21
 Gregg - 70, 81
 Gregory - 21, 82, 108
 Grice - 165
 Gridy - 84
 Grieg - 85
 Grier - 80
 Griffin - 6, 21, 37, 49, 72, 78,
 102, 169, 185
 Griffis - 130
 Griffith - 72, 78, 79, 98
 Grigsby - 89
 Grimes - 80, 89, 162
 Grimmett - 119
 Grinder - 81

Grisham - 68
 Grisson - 5
 Grist - 141
 Grizzie = 168
 Groch - 72
 Grooms - 19
 Gronenier - 86
 Gross - 86
 Grubbs - 167, 168
 Guarner - 190
 Guess - 21
 Guest - 67
 Guidine - 72
 Guier - 21
 Guillet - 33
 Gullege - 168
 Gum - 93
 Gunter - 33, 80
 Gurrell - 21
 Guthrey - 19
 Guthridge - 170
 Guynes - 197
 Gwaltney - 81

 Hagan - 81
 Hager - 79
 Hainey - 69
 Halbrook - 38
 Halcomb - 64
 Hale - 83, 98, 167, 169
 Haley - 78, 126, 128, 161
 Hall - 18, 19, 33, 70, 72, 89,
 91, 100, 130, 141, 142, 143,
 146, 163, 170, 178, 180, 199
 Hallin - 8
 Hallon - 72
 Hallmark - 112
 Halpen - 85
 Halsell - 18
 Halton 179
 Halyomb - 18
 Hambrock - 73
 Hamby - 57
 Hamilton - 8, 10, 21, 60, 62, 64,
 66, 72, 82, 152, 168, 170
 Hammel - 69
 Hammock - 1, 28, 40, 49, 93,
 102, 148, 168, 169, 170, 193
 Hammon(s) - 19, 72, 89, 94, 128
 Hammond - 68, 179
 Hampton - 81, 151
 Hancock - 40, 68, 83, 95, 170
 Handfield - 80
 Handley - 167
 Haney - 80, 89
 Hankins - 82, 168
 Hanks - 194

 Hanly - 84
 Hanny - 33
 Hanson - 33, 79, 80
 Harbert - 81
 Harden - 83, 86
 Hardin - 21, 83, 170
 Hardman - 33
 Hardy - 169
 Hare - 170
 Harer - 79
 Harger - 86, 108, 109, 137, 138
 Hargraves - 86
 Harklerode - 170
 Harland - 79
 Harlon - 78
 Harlow - 85
 Harmon - 194
 Harned - 161
 Harold - 68
 Harp - 78, 190
 Harper(s) - 9, 62, 64, 72, 82, 160
 Harrell - 84
 Harriel - 13
 Harriet - 70
 Harrington - 19, 79, 80, 81, 84
 Harris - 18, 19, 21, 33, 42, 45,
 59, 81, 85, 109, 128, 142, 144,
 154, 168, 170, 181, 186, 197,
 199
 Harrison - 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 40,
 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 80, 97,
 102a, 127, 139, 150, 170
 Harron - 84
 Harrow - 82, 84
 Harris - 21
 Hart - 19, 78, 85, 86, 170, 185
 Hartfield - 38
 Hartgraves - 84, 85, 86
 Hartgrove - 84
 Hartje - 21
 Hartley - 95
 Hartwick - 21, 37
 Harvell - 21
 Harver - 86
 Harvey - 33, 78, 186
 Harwood - 86
 Haskins - 82, 86
 Hassell - 89
 Hastings - 33
 Hatcher - 85
 Hatchet - 30
 Hatfield - 83, 84, 86, 89
 Hatley - 82
 Hatt - 69
 Hattaway - 83
 Haup - 130
 Hauton - 72

Havard - 170
 Hawk - 149
 Hawkins - 21, 86, 89, 170
 Hawley - 200
 Hawthorne - 33, 111
 Hayard - 78
 Hayes - 73
 Haygood - 168
 Havis - 200
 Hayles - 93
 Haynes - 79, 83, 149, 167, 168
 Hays - 21, 81, 143, 170
 Hayward - 72
 Hazen - 170
 Headstream - 89
 Heard - 83, 85, 86, 102, 102a,
 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 167
 Heath - 5, 130
 Heather - 86
 Heatilow - 78
 Heck - 19, 110
 Heckle - 80
 Hedrick - 190
 Heenan - 72
 Heffington - 21, 126
 Hefflington - 162
 Heflen - 62
 Hefley - 154
 Heflin - 64, 167
 Heft Rameah - 170
 Hegee - 83
 Heiss - 80
 Held - 68
 Helick - 81
 Hellums - 168
 Helms - 141
 Hemphill - 38
 Henderson - 14, 17, 18, 21, 33,
 84, 183, 184, 190
 Hendrick(s) - 81, 170
 Hendrix - 62
 Hendry - 80, 81
 Henfin - 167
 Henley - 62, 78, 168
 Henne - 80
 Henry - 21, 57, 86, 102a, 117,
 131, 189, 144, 170, 180
 Hensley - 80, 86
 Henson - 95
 Herington - 89
 Herman - 72
 Herndon - 6, 38, 83, 86
 Herning - 86
 Herring - 80
 Herrington - 162, 168
 Hervill - 168
 Hesley - 81
 Heslin - 81
 Hess - 72
 Hestelov - 85
 Hester - 70
 Hiatt - 131
 Hibben - 21
 Hibbin - 19
 Hibler - 83
 Hichcock - 78
 Hickey - 70
 Hick - 83, 95
 Hickman - 33, 187
 Hicks - 45, 123, 131, 137,
 170, 186
 Higgenbotham - 17, 18
 Higgin(s) - 21, 62, 170
 Higgs - 44, 85
 High - 183
 Hill - 21, 70, 72, 79, 80, 83,
 85, 167, 186
 Hilliard - 121, 122
 Hillis - 21
 Hinders - 82
 Hiner - 83
 Hines - 72, 85
 Hingston - 19
 Hinkle - 21, 86
 Hinkston - 67
 Hinson - 21
 Hinternesh - 21
 Hizon - 19
 Hobough - 84
 Hobbs - 21, 98
 Hockersmith - 16
 Hockett - 78
 Hodge(s) - 21, 195
 Hodgkiss - 89
 Hoffman - 197
 Hoffsummer - 79
 Hogam - 84
 Hogan - 21, 33, 89
 Hoggatt - 70
 Hogue - 167
 Holbrooks - 21
 Holdeen - 73
 Holder - 21, 110, 137
 Holderfield - 197
 Holderness - 169
 Holeman - 37
 Holeton - 170
 Hollan - 7
 Holland - 33, 37, 78, 166
 Hollandsworth - 89

- Hollen - 21
 Hollensworth - 180
 Holliday - 130
 Holliman - 80, 140
 Hollis - 1, 40, 49, 93, 102,
 149, 155, 159, 160, 193, 196
 Holloman - 81
 Holloway - 19, 37, 170
 Hollowood - 85
 Holly - 84
 Holman - 38, 170
 Holmbock - 170
 Holmes - 41, 67, 200
 Holt - 21, 79, 80, 83
 Holtom - 178
 Holtsman - 21
 Holybee - 80
 Holyfield - 21
 Honeycut - 21
 Hood - 82, 139, 140, 143, 144,
 146, 170
 Hook - 128
 Hooker - 170
 Hooper - 18, 21, 61, 72, 144,
 169
 Hoover - 15
 Hopkins - 19
 Hopper - 91, 170
 Horn(e) - 15, 85, 86, 89,
 102, 121, 122, 123, 124, 167
 Horner - 143
 Hornback - 21
 Hothur - 81
 Hogue - 21
 Hough - 83
 Houk(e) - 86, 167
 Housberry - 190
 House - 79, 82, 83, 126, 128
 Houselotten - 82
 Houston - 18
 How - 79
 Howard - 21, 81, 83, 84, 86, 94,
 146, 149, 170, 182, 185, 186
 Howel(l) - 33, 70, 83, 85, 86
 Howett - 80
 Hubbard - 1, 2, 19, 42, 49, 81,
 102, 124, 170
 Hubelo - 117
 Huokaby - 78
 Huddleston - 112, 170
 Hudson - 19, 54, 79, 192
 Hudspeth - 18, 81, 169
 Huffman - 21, 95
 Hufstedler - 129, 131
 Hughbanks - 15
 Hughes - 15, 17, 80, 83, 123, 170
 Hughs - 21, 78, 155
 Huitt - 81
 Hulbert - 170
 Hulcey - 21
 Hulen - 91
 Hulman - 79
 Hulsey - 42, 89
 Humble - 73
 Humphrey - 168
 Humphries - 9, 10, 131
 Hunger - 53
 Hunnicut - 15
 Hunt - 80, 82, 146, 170
 Hunter - 13, 59, 60, 78, 81,
 98, 190, 191
 Hurd - 181
 Hurley - 168, 194
 Hurst - 81, 170
 Hussey - 112
 Hust---? - 68
 Hutchens - 190
 Hutches - 73
 Hutchins - 89
 Hutchinson - 40
 Huttsman - 117
 Hyatt - 168
 Hyde - 86
 Hynson - 84
 Ingalls - 80
 Inghish - 15
 Ingram - 37, 62, 126, 161
 Inlaw - 83
 Inman - 145
 Irvin(e) - 80, 191
 Irving - 83
 Irwin - 69
 Isaacs - 21
 Ishmael - 170
 Ives - 29
 Ivey - 167, 168
 Ivy - 89
 Izard - 37
 Jacks - 194
 Jackson - 21, 33, 78, 80, 84, 89,
 107, 128, 147, 152, 167, 169,
 170, 182, 186
 Jacobs - 37, 95
 James - 17, 33, 37, 53, 55, 67, 68,
 82, 83, 84, 85, 94, 108, 109,
 117, 170, 189

Jarboe - 81
 Jareall - 21
 Jarred - 21
 Jarrett - 18
 Jarry - 182
 Jasper - 59, 63, 65, 66
 Jay - 79
 Jean - 142
 Jeffrey - 18
 Jeffus - 115, 116
 Jenkins - 15, 89, 153, 170,
 184
 Jennings - 33, 166
 Jester - 150
 Jeter - 117
 Jewell - 73
 Jobe - 162
 Johnson - 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
 13, 19, 21, 33, 37, 40, 53, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 68, 73, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86,
 89, 99, 107, 117, 128, 129,
 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 181, 182, 190
 Johnston - 70, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85,
 190, 192
 Joiner - 32, 33
 Jones - 7, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 32,
 33, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68,
 69, 73, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 89,
 96, 99, 111, 115, 117, 123,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 143, 155,
 162, 167, 168, 169, 170, 181,
 182, 190, 196
 Jordan - 1, 12, 58, 61, 64, 65, 167,
 168, 169
 Joslin - 19, 21
 Jouett - 69
 Jourden - 59, 63
 Jourdon - 84
 Joy - 79
 Judkins - 33, 168

 Kade - 8, 64
 Kaiser - 73
 Kanana - 83
 Kannady - 80, 81
 Karl - 199
 Kasper - 199
 Katzmeier - 73
 Kauffeld - 164
 Kavanaugh - 18
 Keah(e)y - 8, 11, 12, 58, 60, 62,
 64, 65, 66
 Kean - 21
 Keayhea - 9, 10, 11, 60, 65
 Keayheay - 65, 66
 Keayhe(e) - 63, 65
 Keathley - 85
 Keating - 181
 Keelen - 151
 Keener - 17
 Keese - 33, 83
 Keesee - 68, 70
 Keffer - 199
 Keifer - 78
 Keith - 33, 37
 Kelley - 6, 90
 Kelly - 37, 81, 83, 84, 85,
 136
 Kellum - 21
 Kelsey - 79, 129
 Kelton - 190
 Kemp - 112
 Kendall - 15, 21
 Kendell - 73
 Kendrick - 37, 67, 80
 Kendle - 73
 Kennady - 21
 Kennedy - 33, 166
 Kennerly - 33
 Kenney - 73
 Kennifen - 80
 Kent - 111
 Keogh - 73
 Kernan - 33
 Kerr - 169
 Kersh - 8, 59, 60, 66
 Kershaw - 73
 Ketcherside - 128, 131
 Keys - 33, 131
 Kidd - 167
 Kifer - 80
 Kilgore - 21
 Killgore - 38, 84, 85
 Killingsworth - 83
 Kimball - 37, 86, 181
 Kimberlin - 21
 Kimberly - 110
 Kimbro - 9, 168
 Kime - 80
 Kincade - 21, 131
 King - 21, 33, 37, 79, 80, 83,
 99, 120, 149, 155, 170, 182
 Kingcannon - 170
 Kinman - 89
 Kinne - 82
 Kinney - 79, 82
 Kinsberry - 89
 Kinsey - 89
 Kirk - 33, 79, 81, 82
 Kirkham - 7, 136

Kittle - 89
 Kline - 165
 Knaak - 73
 Knight - 89, 200
 Knighton - 69
 Knous - 73
 Knowles - 180
 Knowlton - 19
 Knox - 61, 86, 169
 Knuse - 33
 Koger - 33
 Kolb - 33
 Kollinger - 33
 Koon - 79
 Kramer - 33, 109
 Krause - 79
 Krausse - 32
 Kreekle - 82
 Krumbhaar - 147
 Kune - 73
 Kurell - 117
 Kurtz - 21
 Kuykendall - 21, 83
 Kyler - 18, 89

 Lacefield - 89
 Lacy - 70, 117, 182
 Lad - 84
 Ladd - 38
 Ladlirk - 80
 LaDue - 81
 Lael - 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 58,
 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65
 Lafave - 67
 Lafferty - 18
 Laffoon - 44
 Laman - 89
 Lamar - 127, 128, 160, 161
 Lamb - 6, 7, 41, 85, 168, 183, 196
 Lambert - 1, 45, 49, 97, 102, 155,
 169, 182
 Lamdyne - 21
 Lampe - 73
 Landers - 45, 150
 Landon - 85
 Landrum - 89, 170
 Lane - 21, 33, 78, 80, 84, 128,
 161, 162
 Langdon - 6
 Langford - 182
 Langley - 37
 Langster - 86
 Langston - 18, 56, 93
 Lankford - 41
 Laramore - 79
 Larimore - 79, 83, 85

 Larkin(s) - 79, 168, 170, 186
 Larremore - 67
 Larison - 171
 Lasater - 86
 Laserty - 117
 Lasley - 162
 Lasnell - 171
 Lassiter - 178
 Laster - 79
 Latham - 85
 Lathan - 168
 Latting - 37, 117
 Laughlin - 123
 Laughton - 54
 Lawhorn - 100
 Lawrence - 21, 171
 Lawson - 73, 83, 86
 Layne - 36
 Leach - 27
 Leahy - 147
 Leake - 111
 Leal - 63
 Lean - 37
 Leatherwood - 94
 Leavitt - 82
 LeBlane - 81
 LeConte - 33
 Ledyard - 80
 Lee - 8, 12, 19, 28, 29, 58,
 60, 68, 79, 99, 169
 Leeds - 155
 Lefave - 68
 Leggett - 89
 LeGrand - 189, 191
 LeHew - 126
 Leister - 37, 155, 195
 Lemley - 21, 34
 Lemons - 82
 Lendsey - 127, 128
 Leneae - 89
 Lennox - 31
 Lenschiner - 73
 Lents - 138
 Leny - 171
 Leonard - 8, 11, 12, 60, 61, 64,
 66, 106
 Lessley - 40
 Lester - 79, 84, 86
 LeSturgeon - 102a
 Lewis - 19, 21, 68, 73, 80, 82,
 83, 84, 89, 123, 131, 143, 150,
 151, 171, 176
 Lfoon - 84
 Liblong - 21
 Lightner - 131
 Liles - 131

Lillard - 169
 Lilly - 63
 Lincoln - 86
 Linden - 33
 Lindsay - 171,
 Lindsey - 16, 53, 56
 Linebarger - 89
 Lingy - 190
 Linsey - 21
 Litchfield - 18
 Littell - 67
 Little - 5, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83,
 85, 151
 Littlefield - 109
 Littlejohn - 62, 63
 Littleton - 73
 Livingston - 18, 19, 21
 Lloyd - 33, 73, 176
 Lober - 167,
 Locke - 84
 Lockert - 14, 15
 Lickett - 19, 73, 78
 Lockhart - 84
 Loden - 200
 Lodini - 80
 Loe - 155
 Loftin - 178
 Loftine - 182
 Lofton - 82
 Logan - 1, 19, 49, 68, 110, 149,
 169
 Loggett - 168
 Logsdon - 171
 Logue - 117
 Logster - 80
 Lollar - 41
 Lomax - 131
 Londly - 171
 Long - 18, 21, 78, 81, 171,
 195
 Longside - 163
 Loon - 107
 Looney - 129
 Lord - 62
 Lorens - 171
 Losslin - 21
 Loughborough - 73
 Loughnes - 78
 Loveall - 81
 Lovejoy - 171
 Lovelace - 84
 Lovelady - 171
 Loveless - 169
 Low - 85, 86
 Lowery - 109, 171
 Lowes - 56
 Lowry - 85
 Loyd - 19, 78, 81, 83, 110, 171
 Lucas - 18, 84, 143
 Luce - 86
 Lucius - 43
 Lockett - 78
 Lucy - 73
 Ludlum - 10, 66
 Ludnam - 9
 Luke - 162
 Lundy - 93
 Lusk - 110, 141
 Luster - 21
 Lusty - 126
 Lutz - 70
 Lyle - 8, 10, 11, 12, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 133, 134
 Lyles - 171
 Lyl(l)ie (Lilly) - 11, 61
 Lyman - 8, 62, 86
 Lyma - 86
 Lynch - 80
 Lynde - 80
 Lynkswiller - 21
 Lynn - 21
 Lyon(s) - 56, 171
 Lyter - 21
 Lytle - 37
 Maberry - 189
 Mack - 80
 Macklin - 171
 Maddux - 22
 Mading - 38, 69
 Magan - 171
 Magee - 155
 Magle - 82
 Magness - 18, 19, 89
 Mahata - 171
 Mahon - 19, 70, 74, 171
 Main - 79
 Mainard - 78
 Malden - 89
 Maley - 163
 Mallard - 171
 Mallet - 22, 149
 Mallory - 171
 Mallow - 38
 Malory - 171
 Maloy - 37, 80, 171
 Mances - 167

Manees - 168
 Maney - 190
 Mann - 63, 96, 163, 167
 Manley - 68, 149
 Manly - 30, 82
 Manning - 79, 80, 140
 Mansfield - 136
 Manuel - 68
 Marcan - 86
 Marchand - 80
 Marchbanks - 131
 Markham - 171
 Marley (?) - 154
 Marple - 189
 Marraman - 73
 Marroll - 83
 Marrs - 83
 Marsh - 67, 171
 Marshal(l) - 19, 22, 56, 78,
 82, 86
 Martin - 19, 22, 37, 45, 68, 69,
 79, 83, 86, 89, 93, 110, 126,
 150, 164, 168, 171
 Martindale - 78
 Maryfield - 22
 Mashburn - 93
 Mason - 22, 79, 86, 168, 171
 Massey - 86
 Massingill - 69
 Mathews - 33, 40, 117, 166, 168
 Mathis - 171
 Mathus - 82
 Matlock - 84, 86, 119, 131
 Matteu - 16
 Matthew(s) - 9, 12, 22, 58, 73,
 85, 99, 124, 128, 161, 162,
 167, 171
 Matthus - 82
 Mattins - 82
 Mattox - 168
 Maulden - 117
 Maulding - 37
 Maxfield - 86, 89
 Maxwell - 19, 22, 33, 65, 99
 Maxy - 83
 May - 4, 68, 70, 81, 82
 Mayberry - 22, 81, 155
 Mayers - 78, 79
 Mayo - 89
 Mays - 85
 Meacham - 89
 Mead - 62
 Meadows - 80, 82
 Mear - 83
 Measles - 171
 Mecum - 83
 Meek(s) - 19, 81, 142, 180
 Melander - 74
 Melchon - 86
 Melchor - 86
 Melton - 37, 104, 107
 Memefee - 19
 Mendenhall - 33
 Meredity - 70
 Merdith - 123
 Merick - 22
 Meriweather - 33
 Mermound - 73
 Merrell - 112
 Merrill - 84
 Merriman - 171
 Merriott - 34, 36
 Merriweather - 171
 Messer - 74
 Meyer - 80
 Michael - 171
 Mickle - 81, 82
 Middletin - 128
 Middleton - 22
 Milam - 128, 161
 Miles - 83, 86, 117, 168, 189
 Milican - 85
 Millard - 167
 Millen - 168
 Miller - 8, 16, 22, 33, 67, 68,
 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85,
 108, 110, 133, 144, 163, 168,
 171, 183
 Millikin - 81
 Millions - 171
 Millir - 136
 Mills - 26, 33, 85, 117, 171, 197
 Millspaugh - 83, 85
 Milor - 81
 Milton - 82
 Milwee - 112
 Minchin - 33
 Ming - 86
 Minor - 147, 163
 Minyard - 22
 Mires - 171
 Mirick - 70
 Miron (?) - 140
 Mitchel - 43, 66
 Mitchell - 16, 22, 37, 68, 79,
 82, 85, 95
 Mitcham - 65
 Mixon - 110, 140
 Mobias - 171
 Mobley - 40, 84, 141

Moltby - 80
 Monaghan - 82
 Monroe - 81
 Monson - 81
 Montgomery - 15, 37, 69, 70,
 80, 81, 82, 171, 189
 Moody - 80, 97, 131, 167
 Moon - 1, 36, 86
 Mooney - 79, 83, 191
 Moore - 17, 18, 19, 22, 29, 33,
 37, 38, 45, 64, 68, 69, 70, 78,
 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89,
 110, 114, 152, 168, 169, 191
 Moorton - 38
 Moppin - 82
 Moran - 82
 More - 67
 Moreland - 44
 Morgan - 22, 44, 81, 88, 90,
 99, 129, 133, 167, 168, 169,
 171, 197
 Morlar - 84
 Morrill - 22
 Morris - 16, 78, 84, 85, 86,
 89, 129, 162, 171, 183, 195
 Morrison - 22, 33, 81, 171
 Morrow - 16, 79, 163
 Morton - 33, 85, 150
 Mosely - 80
 Moser - 89
 Moses - 22
 Moss - 22, 70, 83, 85, 169
 Mott - 74, 80, 137, 140, 142,
 146
 Moyrer - 80
 Mulhern - 149
 Mullen - 47, 84
 Millins - 7, 167
 Munhollon - 78
 Munnerylyn - 183, 184, 186
 Munson - 69
 Murphee - 171
 Murpho - 79
 Murphy - 22, 32, 33, 79, 80,
 132, 171, 179, 180
 Murray - 22, 68, 80
 Murrell - 181
 Murrey - 167
 Muse - 128
 Musser - 22
 Mussett - 83
 Myers - 33, 62, 151

 MacMen - 40
 McAdoo - 171
 McAfee - 143

 McAlister - 191
 McAllester - 67
 McAllister - 81, 171
 McAlpine - 33
 McAney - 19
 McAnnish - 73
 McAvoy - 82
 McBoyd - 22
 McBride - 171
 McCabe - 73, 78
 McCaffery - 73
 McCaffry - 80
 McCain - 96, 181, 182
 McCalige - 22
 McCallester - 22
 McCallisher (?) - 16
 McCamy - 68
 McCandlass - 131
 McCants - 134
 McCardy - 84
 McCarley - 22
 McCarrell - 18
 McCarroll - 131
 McCarron - 80
 McCarthy - 83
 McCarty - 16, 22, 82
 McCaslin - 79, 81, 82, 84
 McCauley - 89
 McClain - 167, 168
 McClellan - 70
 McClendon - 42, 62, 79
 McCloy - 58, 65, 168
 McClung - 171
 McClure - 22, 79
 McCollum - 85
 McConaughy - 134, 135
 McConn - 38
 McCormic - 78
 McCormics - 78
 McCormick - 142, 159
 McCourt - 146
 McCowen - 167
 McCoy - 131
 McCracken - 16, 86
 McCraig - 22
 McCrary - 171
 McCree - 171
 McCullough - 61
 McCum - 19
 McCurdy - 95
 McCurry - 86
 McCutcheon - 102, 147
 McDaffid - 82
 McDaniel(1) - 37, 58, 63, 168
 McDaniels - 181
 McDannal - 62

McDannel - 11, 22
 McDearman - 89
 McDearmott - 82
 McDermot - 80
 McDonald - 37, 56, 73, 78, 80,
 81, 82, 126, 131, 181
 McDonall - 108
 McDowel(1) - 38, 89, 171
 McDugal - 86, 181
 McElmurry - 22, 37, 89
 McEwen - 22
 McFadden - 33, 83
 McFagin - 117
 McFarland - 78, 95
 McFerlin - 191
 McFerrin - 191
 McGarragh - 160
 McGarrahan - 67
 McGary - 117
 McGatha - 171
 McGaugh - 41
 McGee - 9, 33, 59, 60, 69, 86
 McGehee - 22
 McGhee - 171
 McGinnis - 52
 McGinty - 22
 McGlone - 126, 127
 McGowan - 1, 49, 102, 179, 180
 McGraw - 59, 60, 63, 194
 McGreger - 61
 McGregory - 81
 McGrew - 91
 McGugan - 139, 144
 McGuire - 89, 138
 McInturf - 22
 McIntyre - 33, 81, 184
 McKan - 44
 McKance - 134
 McKay - 36, 45, 168
 McKee - 22, 167
 McKeel - 171
 McKenzie - 37, 80
 McKernon - 80
 McKibbin - 73
 McKiever - 99
 McKinney - 38, 91, 111
 McKinstry - 169
 McKinzie - 96
 McKnett - 80
 McKnight - 33, 171
 McLain - 28, 32, 69, 111
 McLane - 1, 14, 49, 77, 102
 McLaughlin - 83
 McLean - 30, 86
 McLellan - 84
 McLemore - 22
 McLeod - 56, 171
 McMahan - 171
 McMehn - 40
 McMickin - 19
 McMillan - 45
 McMullan - 33
 McMullen(s) 22, 81, 82, 131
 McMurrian - 112
 McMurtrey - 78, 81, 84
 McNabb - 33, 129
 McNair - 69
 McNamee - 82
 McNarney - 73
 McNeace - 131
 McNeal - 82
 McNeeley - 146
 McNees - 168
 McNeil - 3
 McNelley - 137
 McNew - 162
 McNice - 22
 McNumee - 82
 McPeak - 171
 McPherson - 59
 McQueen - 171
 McQuiston - 167
 McReynolds - 82
 McSweeney - 79
 McVay - 133
 McVeigh - 86
 McWilliams - 15, 67, 182
 Nail - 89
 Nalls - 151
 Nance - 1, 22, 25, 26
 Narvkal - 74
 Nash - 22
 Nathan - 33
 Nathey - 74
 Nation(s) - 97, 132
 Neal - 69, 84, 85, 86
 Neel(e)y - 59, 60, 82
 Neel - 1, 43, 49, 102
 Neely - 37, 83, 153, 171, 176
 Neeper - 105
 Neighbors - 155
 Neilhaven - 74
 Neill - 89
 Nellum - 181
 Nelson - 4, 19, 59, 61, 63, 66,
 85, 89, 167, 168, 171, 180
 Nendall - 74
 Nesbitt - 128
 Nettles - 83

Nevels - 171
 Nevens - 171
 Nevil - 82
 New - 182
 Newberry - 82
 Newland - 84, 86
 Newman - 33, 117, 132, 168
 Newton - 1, 2, 49, 79, 80,
 102, 118, 134, 188
 Nichols - 22, 74, 78, 168
 Nicholson - 78
 Nickell - 80
 Nicks - 70
 Nifs - 85
 Niles - 37, 163
 Nims - 19
 Nippert - 171
 Nixon - 166, 199
 Noble(s) - 12, 13, 19, 58, 59,
 62, 63, 65, 79, 181
 Noblin - 132
 Nohnson - 171
 Noles - 18
 Noll - 38
 Nollens - 33
 Nooner - 17
 Norman - 22
 Norris - 33, 168, 180
 Northern - 89
 Northrup - 33
 Norton - 79, 81, 84, 166
 Norvell - 81
 Norwood - 111
 Nosler - 81
 Notrebe - 82
 Nowland - 81
 Nowlin - 38, 106, 171
 Nunn - 37, 109
 Nunnally - 1, 50, 188, 189

 Oakley - 38
 Obriant - 8, 10, 11, 13, 58,
 59, 60, 63, 64, 65
 Obrien - 84
 Obrint - 8
 O'Callaghan - 74
 O'Conner - 82
 Odiarne - 22
 O'Donnell - 74
 O'Dwyer - 79
 Ogden - 86, 97
 Ogelby - 74
 Oh - 189
 Olar - 60
 Oliphant - 81
 Olivant - 171

 Oliver - 33, 69, 84, 85, 137, 171
 Ollar - 58
 O'Neal - 78
 Oneel - 12, 13, 58, 59, 61, 63
 One Feather - 74
 Orander - 22
 Orme - 82, 83
 Orr - 53, 100, 171
 Orrick - 83, 84
 Osborn - 79, 89, 100, 200
 Osburn - 171
 Ostin - 181
 Outlaw - 171
 Overhill - 171
 Overton - 22
 Owen(s) - 14, 19, 22, 40, 67, 68,
 69, 81, 133, 143, 145, 146, 167,
 168, 169, 171

 Pace - 19, 69
 Pack - 14, 15, 17, 80
 Padgett - 196
 Page - 28, 79, 80, 153, 163, 171
 Paine - 79, 171
 Palmer - 70, 80
 Palmore - 22
 Parcher - 33
 Parish - 81
 Parker - 33, 42, 53, 79, 80, 84,
 114, 117, 128, 145, 147, 169, 171
 Parks - 80
 Parmer - 22
 Parnell - 184
 Parnettl - 22
 Parrish - 6, 169
 Parsons - 81, 171, 185
 Parten - 86
 Pate - 22, 89, 127
 Patrick - 86, 99
 Patten - 78, 80, 82
 Patterson - 33, 79, 80, 81, 84,
 89, 117, 168, 171, 191
 Pattie - 67
 Patton - 89, 117, 167, 171
 Patty - 84
 Paul - 69, 168
 Paxton - 171
 Payne - 45, 85, 133
 Peacock - 33
 Pearce - 90, 109, 140
 Pearson - 36, 80
 Peay - 70
 Peck - 22, 163
 Peel - 18, 22, 90
 Peevy - 85
 Pegg - 85

Pelee - 171
Pelham - 81
Pelkington - 171
Pelton - 16
Pence - 83, 84
Pendergraft - 110
Pendergrass - 151
Pendleton - 29
Penn - 98, 147
Pennington - 37, 69, 184
Pennlee - 189
Pennywit - 86
Penrod - 171
Perceful - 37
Perdue - 56
Perkins - 33
Pernell - 133
Pero - 86
Perry - 22, 97, 166, 168
Person(s) - 11, 61, 66
Perthuis - 149
Pertries - 167
Peter(s) - 33, 82, 83, 84,
184, 187
Peterson - 187, 198
Petigrew - 33
Pettegrew - 37
Pettitt - 146
Petty - 78
Pevehouse - 86
Peyton - 18, 70, 79, 80, 81
Pharhill - 86
Phebus - 84
Phelps - 79, 86
Philips - 33
Phillips - 22, 68, 81, 83, 85,
90, 97, 153, 190, 192, 194
Physick - 70
Pichowski - 33
Pickett - 18, 86
Pierce - 85, 86, 90
Pierson - 38
Pile - 69
Pillman - 145
Pipkin - 16, 196
Pinkney - 33
Pinnell - 79
Pirtle - 42
Pitman - 18, 181
Pitt(s) - 33, 171
Plake - 190
Plant - 22, 83
Plate - 85
Pleasants - 79
Pledger - 37
Plott - 18
Plumlee - 190
Plummer - 22
Plunkett - 74
Plyman - 85
Poage - 174
Poalk - 80
Poe - 22
Pokeman - 81
Polk - 102, 121, 122, 123,
124, 174, 178, 179
Polke - 38
Poll - 164
Ponce - 7, 136
Pool(e) - 119, 171
Pope - 22, 70, 83, 168
Porency - 168
Porter - 22, 33, 81
Posey - 16, 168, 171
Potts - 68, 190
Powel - 86
Powell - 22, 36, 43, 86, 90,
105, 171, 186, 198
Powers - 22, 78, 82
Pratt - 22, 168
Presley - 1, 22, 36, 40, 46, 49,
86, 87, 93, 100, 102, 148,
163, 193, 200
Pressnell - 146
Preston - 37, 85
Prestridge - 33
Prewit - 171
Price - 14, 16, 78, 81, 83,
84, 85, 95, 146, 195
Prichet - 78
Pride - 85
Priest - 168
Prince - 90
Princey - 168
Prints - 22
Prisock - 43
Procise - 167
Prophet - 61
Protho - 181
Provenshere - 70
Provost - 33
Pruett - 22
Pruit - 22, 84
Pruitt - 86, 137
Pryor - 67, 86
Pue - 65
Pugh - 59, 171, 176, 177
Pumphrey - 182
Pumroy - 163
Purcill - 82
Purefoy - 128
Purkhiser - 93

Putman - 143, 144, 166
 Putnam - 81
 Putt - 186
 Pyburn - 18
 Pyles - 33
 Pyron - 93

 Queen - 22, 152
 Quesenberry - 139
 Quesenbury - 80, 82
 Quick - 80
 Quillen - 33
 Quindley - 22
 Quinn - 74
 Quolly - 33

 Raborn - 181
 Rackley - 90
 Radcliff - 33
 Rader - 33
 Ragon - 19
 Ragsdale - 22, 82
 Raidg - 33
 Raiford - 159
 Raine(s) - 70, 171
 Rainwater - 22, 83, 85
 Ralph - 40
 Ralston - 33, 174
 Rama - 82
 Ramsey - 69, 82, 84, 90, 189
 Randall - 41, 166
 Randolph - 16
 Rankin - 22, 68, 83, 97
 Ranny - 96
 Ransom - 33
 Rasborne - 171
 Ratcliff - 129
 Ratliff(e) - 38, 83, 84
 Ratterree - 8, 9, 12, 58, 59, 60,
 61, 62, 63, 64, 66
 Ratliffe - 84, 85
 Rauschelbach - 165
 Rawlings - 45
 Ray - 16, 22, 40, 78, 90,
 109, 138, 143, 144, 171
 Rayburn - 22
 Raywood - 52
 Read - 22, 122, 123, 195
 Reader - 80, 86
 Rean - 33
 Reap - 169
 Reardon - 86, 171
 Reasoner - 78
 Reaves - 16
 Rece - 79
 Rector - 43, 70, 79, 82,
 83, 137

 Redfaren - 171
 Redford - 85
 Redman - 171
 Redmon - 68
 Redmund - 79, 85
 Redwine - 132
 Reece - 22, 127
 Reed - 3, 5, 17, 22, 68, 70,
 80, 171
 Reeder - 37, 100
 Reese - 81
 Reeves - 90, 171
 Reich - 191
 Reichon - 74
 Reiff - 136
 Reins - 82
 Renshaw - 153
 Reves - 171
 Reyer - 150
 Reynolds (Renolds) - 3, 22, 85,
 128, 139, 160, 161, 185, 191
 Rhinehart - 34
 Rhyne - 82
 Rice - 10, 11, 19, 22, 38, 57,
 60, 65, 66, 80, 95, 168, 171
 Richard(s) - 81, 90, 171
 Richardson - 29, 95, 149, 167, 168,
 171, 190, 195
 Richie - 84, 85
 Richison - 81, 85
 Richmond - 80
 Rickman - 132
 Riddle - 80, 90
 Ridle - 90
 Ridge - 66
 Ridgell - 66, 196
 Riggle - 74
 Riggs - 82
 Right - 22
 Riley - 74, 84, 86, 171
 Ringo - 68
 Ripley - 70
 Risinger - 182
 Ritchey - 37, 195
 Ritchie - 79, 195
 Ritter - 33
 Rives - 171
 Rizley - 41
 Roach - 109, 142, 144
 Roanne - 37
 Roark - 79
 Robarts - 171
 Robbins - 28, 85, 137, 194
 Roberson - 22, 62, 117, 171
 Roberts - 22, 74, 82, 83, 84,
 86, 166

- Robertson - 10, 11, 45, 63, 66, 82,
83, 152, 177, 180
Robins - 37, 171
Robinson - 18, 22, 41, 42, 59, 64,
74, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 144,
171, 196
Robison - 16
Rodden - 186
Roddy - 27, 28
Rodgers - 37, 123, 168, 169
Rody - 9
Rogers - 8, 13, 22, 37, 55, 59, 64,
65, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 97, 109,
110, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143,
144, 145, 147, 150, 171, 195
Roland - 19, 67, 68, 171
Rolin - 22
Rollin(s) - 22, 40
Rollison - 171
Rolls - 86
Roney - 171
Rooks - 171
Roper - 22, 79
Rorer - 19
Rose - 22, 37, 43, 90, 117, 166
Rosenhorn - 81
Ross - 61, 78, 81, 83, 84, 138,
139, 162, 171
Rosseau - 74
Roswell - 85
Rotenberry - 152
Roth - 74
Rotrand - 86
Rouquette - 80
Row - 22, 45, 197
Rowan - 16
Rowe - 32, 33, 85
Rowland - 16, 56
Rowlett - 167
Royce - 186
Royston - 69
Ruble - 68
Rudal - 81
Ruddell - 68
Rudolph - 16
Rudy - 83, 85
Ruff - 189
Runnels - 22
Ruork - 128
Rup(e) - 12, 58
Rush - 83, 84, 169
Rushing - 90, 191
Rusk - 144
Russel(l) - 40, 81, 82, 83, 90,
96, 129, 145, 171, 182, 192
Rust - 169
Rutherford - 3, 6, 14, 17, 69,
70, 79, 81, 82, 90, 171
Rutledge - 74, 166
Rutzel - 79
Rye - 191
Sabin(e) - 37, 80
Safeley - 144
Saffold - 90
Safford - 19
Sage - 132
Saint - 61, 98
St. Clair - 79
Salliers - 16
Salmon - 189
Saltzman - 94
Sammons - 108, 144
Sampson - 68, 70
Samson - 67
Sanders - 33, 80, 86, 99, 127,
128
Sands - 171
Sandusky - 168
Sanford - 37, 68
Sanger - 132
Sangster - 86
Sartain - 98
Satterfield - 84, 153
Saugrain - 70
Saul - 74
Saunders - 19, 29, 68, 80, 179
Savage - 111
Sawvers (Sawyer(s)) - 10, 12, 58,
66, 151, 180, 181, 182
Saylors - 18
Scantling - 83
Scarborough - 146
Scarlet(t) - 22, 195
Scheer - 164, 165
Scheffelin - 151
Schnider - 143
Schoggin - 115
Schrader - 84
Schroder - 165
Schroean - 70
Schuler - 194
Scif(f) ra(e)s - 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,
58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66
Scifree - 9, 11
Scobey - 38
Scokes - 18
Scott - 12, 16, 27, 45, 60, 64, 66,
74, 81, 83, 86, 132, 153, 171, 190
Scribner - 90
Scrimpher - 83
Scrimpshear - 23
Scroggins - 23
Scull - 69
Scurlock - 33
Seamon - 29

Searberry - 78
 Searcy - 18
 Seawright - 33
 Seay - 37
 Secrest (Segrest?) - 17, 196
 Seeawright - 171
 Seeliger - 74
 Seevers - 171
 Self - 138
 Semin - 85
 Semmons - 78
 Senyard - 200
 Serval - 23
 Servis - 22
 Stezler - 162
 Seurbeck - 85
 Sevier - 84
 Seward - 178
 Sexton - 23, 33, 171, 192
 Seyler - 184
 Shabin - 18
 Shackelford - 78, 167, 168
 Shadion - 90
 Shagle - 171
 Shaver - 16, 22, 69, 81
 Shambury - 82
 Shanks - 90
 Shannahan - 82
 Shannon - 22, 83, 84, 85, 132, 180
 Share - 80
 Sharp - 35, 41, 155, 166, 171
 Sharpe - 74
 Shauer - 37
 Shaw - 23, 33, 34, 35, 68, 80, 84, 85, 90, 146
 Shear - 83
 Sheffy - 128
 Shelby - 79, 81
 Shelfer - 171
 Shelton - 23, 86
 Shepherd - 42, 83, 84, 98, 171
 Sheppard - 145
 Sherer - 74
 Sherrill - 90
 Sherron - 23
 Shick - 85
 Shield - 81
 Shields - 44, 74, 180, 186
 Shibly - 81
 Shilfer - 171
 Shinault - 85
 Shinn - 189, 191
 Shinpack - 181
 Shipley - 84
 Shipman - 100
 Shipp - 23
 Shippy - 33
 Shirman - 82
 Shober - 83
 Shock - 22
 Shoemak - 18
 Shoemaker - 171
 Shook - 8, 10, 12, 13, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66
 Shorter - 168
 Shouse - 159, 160
 Shubert - 132
 Shuler - 194
 Shull - 51, 169, 199
 Shults - 168
 Shultz - 119
 Shumaker - 22
 Shumate - 80, 171
 Shurls - 23
 Shurman - 69
 Sigler - 95
 Simmer - 18
 Simmerman - 75
 Simmons - 8, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 69, 74, 82, 84, 86, 132, 162, 171
 Simms - 37, 81
 Simpson - 90, 171
 Sims - 90, 167
 Sisco - 80
 Siskle - 81
 Six - 90
 Skaggs - 78
 Skidmore - 85, 163
 Skinner - 85, 142
 Skipper - 169
 Slain - 171
 Slate - 85, 171
 Slaten - 171
 Slaughter - 33
 Slavens - 18
 Slay - 139
 Sledge - 23
 Slinkard - 81
 Slaon - 85, 145
 Slaone - 18, 37
 Smart - 59, 60, 65
 Smedley - 78
 Smeltzor - 82
 Smiley - 171
 Smirl - 105
 Smith - 7, 11, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 44, 53, 54, 59, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 110, 123, 127, 130, 155, 167, 168, 169, 171, 181, 182, 184, 196
 Smithson - 67, 68, 69
 Smoot - 83
 Smotherman - 90

Sneed - 90
 Sneed - 67, 84, 200
 Sneethen - 171
 Snelgrove - 79
 Snellson - 171
 Snelson - 78
 Snider - 79, 85, 86, 171
 Sniveley - 79
 Snoddy - 42
 Snodgrass - 85
 Snow - 82
 Socket - 168
 Sorrels - 78, 86
 Sorrells - 5, 37
 South - 144
 Southard - 86
 Southerland - 191
 Southernayd - 86
 Soward - 90
 Sowers - 13, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65
 Spain - 171
 Spandler - 80
 Spann - 95
 Sparks - 33, 78, 79, 90
 Spartling - 163
 Spaulding - 78
 Speaks - 23
 Spears - 74
 Speegle - 79
 Spellens - 81
 Silence - 68, 132
 Spencer - 1, 15, 49, 80, 82,
 84, 85, 102, 168
 Sphan - 171
 Sphere - 171
 Spideling - 81
 Spikes - 80
 Spiva - 191
 Spivy - 82
 Spoon - 84
 Spooner - 69, 171
 Sprague - 74, 82
 Srideling - 81
 Spring - 79
 Sprouse - 78
 Spruce - 23
 Staats - 23
 Stackleather - 8
 Stacy - 189, 190
 Stafford - 79
 Stagner - 80, 81, 82
 Stamphill - 82
 Stamps - 171
 Standlee - 23, 114
 Standford - 37
 Standifer - 68, 81
 Standridge - 184
 Stanford - 81
 Stanley - 11, 12, 13, 58, 59, 60,
 65, 114, 168, 171
 Stanton - 74
 Starkes - 171
 Starr - 23, 125, 126
 Statum - 78
 Statunn - 78
 Staturm - 78
 Steal - 83
 Steadam - 180
 Steel(e) - 23, 33, 86, 90, 96,
 107
 Steelman - 53
 Stegall - 33
 Steitsam - 163
 Steleken - 74
 Stell - 3, 6, 23, 71, 93
 Stephens - 78, 81, 84, 85,
 149, 168, 197
 Stephenson - 85, 86, 171
 Sterling - 23, 78
 Stevens - 19, 84, 86
 Stevenson - 68, 70
 Steward - 22, 82, 84, 109, 141,
 142, 143
 Stewart - 12, 13, 37, 55, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 69, 84, 85, 90, 167, 171,
 180, 181, 182
 Stiel - 33
 Stikeleather - 64
 Stiles - 105, 169
 Still - 171
 Stilwell - 78
 Stimmler - 82
 Stinnette - 84, 85
 Stith - 23
 Stobbs - 171
 Stockton - 22
 Stodart - 79
 Stofford - 78
 Stokes - 40, 68, 90, 108, 168, 169
 Stone - 11, 23, 42, 79, 80, 85,
 86, 90, 111, 143, 167, 168
 Story - 86
 Stout - 81, 85
 Stow - 33
 Stowers - 171
 Stracener - 186
 Stran - 74
 Stratton - 23, 79
 Strawn - 83
 Strode - 74
 Strong - 22, 33, 67, 159
 Stroope - 67
 Stroud - 197
 Stryker - 80

Stuart - 63, 86
 Stubblefield - 23
 Stuck - 33, 85
 Sturdivant - 90
 Sublett - 23
 Suliger - 74
 Sullivan - 81
 Suman - 81
 Summerelle - 54
 Summerford - 62
 Summers - 171
 Sumner - 85, 122
 Suppers - 171
 Sutherland - 84, 85
 Suttels - 90
 Sutton - 22, 67, 79, 124, 154, 190
 Swain - 19, 33
 Swan - 30
 Swart - 185
 Swatzel - 80
 Sweeney - 10, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 65
 Swift - 168, 169
 Swimmer - 79
 Swinford - 186
 Swink - 80
 Swore - 18
 Sylvester - 82
 Sypert - 171

 Tabor - 163
 Tackett - 78
 Taggart - 167
 Tailer - 59, 63
 Talbot - 171
 Talbott - 18
 Talkington - 84
 Talley - 171
 Tannehill - 70
 Tanner - 33, 78, 171
 Tapp - 139, 141
 Tapper - 171
 Tarver - 33
 Tate - 37, 189
 Tatum - 79, 81
 Taylor - 16, 19, 23, 33, 35, 37,
 54, 55, 66, 80, 81, 85, 132,
 145, 152, 153, 171, 182, 190,
 197
 Teague - 79
 Teal - 132
 Tedford - 23
 Tedwell - 90
 Teel - 42
 Temple - 85

 Tennison - 154
 Tensely - 66
 Termin - 86
 Terral(1) - 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66
 Terrell - 33, 93
 Terry - 15, 17, 70
 Tessenan - 75
 Tetrich - 85
 Thadford - 81
 Tharp - 37
 Thatcher - 34, 67
 Thaxton - 81
 Thayer - 81
 Theus - 70
 Thomas - 6, 16, 23, 34, 61, 79,
 83, 84, 86, 90, 105, 106, 107,
 109, 132, 140, 143, 149, 181
 Thomason - 53
 Thomasson - 133
 Thomerson - 169
 Thompson - 19, 23, 34, 41, 62, 69,
 86, 118, 127, 141, 146, 163, 169,
 171, 174, 180, 181
 Thorn - 69, 171
 Thornton - 8, 37, 58, 68, 167
 Thorpe - 83
 Threlkeld - 79, 80
 Thronsbury - 10, 59, 66
 Thruston - 86
 Thurman - 168, 171
 Thurston - 81
 Ticer - 171
 Tiche - 75
 Tichenal - 69
 Tiffin - 168
 Tilg(h)mon - 12, 13, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 63, 65
 Tiller - 167
 Tillery - 1, 34, 35, 36
 Tillman - 169
 Tilly - 34
 Tiner - 168
 Tinker - 78
 Tinnin - 18
 Tinsley - 13, 17, 59, 63
 Tiny - 169
 Tipton - 100
 Tira - 81
 Tisdial - 155
 Tissue - 181
 Titsworth - 67
 Tobin - 34
 Todd - 83, 149, 167
 Tolbert - 171

Tolis - 190
 Tollett - 19, 37
 Tolley - 171
 Tollison - 171
 Tomlin - 169
 Tomlinson - 90
 Toney - 145
 Toneur - 31
 Tooley - 68
 Torbett - 110, 139
 Torbitt - 137, 139
 Totty - 90
 Touchstone - 13, 59, 62
 Tovamjer - 34
 Townsend - 34, 84, 110, 171
 Trailer - 78
 Traine - 74
 Trammel(1) - 78, 81, 97
 Trantham - 8, 58, 59, 64
 Treaster - 55
 Trevis - 81
 Trice - 23, 171
 Trigg - 34, 171
 Trimble - 43
 Tritch - 165
 Trotter - 58, 65
 Trout - 3, 23
 Thruston - 85
 Truitt - 190
 Tryo - 19
 Tuck - 185
 Tucker - 18, 37, 69, 78, 82,
 84, 90, 151, 168
 Tudor - 17
 Tuggle - 198
 Tule - 190
 Tumlbson - 65
 Tunstall - 90
 Turman - 171
 Turnage - 167, 168, 169
 Turnbull - 43, 176, 177
 Turner - 23, 31, 84, 86
 Turpin - 23, 79
 Turryster - 171
 Tutchstone - 11
 Tweedy - 23, 67
 Tyler - 16, 23, 128, 132

 Uebeswald - 75
 Uellner - 164
 Ulmer - 78
 Umphrey - 169
 Underhill - 171
 Updegraff - 100
 Upton - 80
 Urby - 81

 Urreck - 84
 Ursery - 196

 Vaill - 67
 Vale - 163
 Van - 85
 Van Altyson - 14
 Vance - 9, 171
 Van Cleave - 198
 Vandergriff - 81, 171
 Vanderpool - 190
 Vandever - 81, 171
 Vandyke - 23
 Vann - 79
 Van Zandt - 142
 Varner - 57, 166
 Vaughan - 23, 34, 52, 53, 90
 Vaughn - 78, 180
 Vaught - 83
 Veasey - 167, 168
 Velaky - 34
 Venible - 23
 Vermillion - 184
 Vernon - 80
 Vials - 159
 Vick - 63, 64, 122
 Victory - 23
 Viley - 171
 Vincent - 34, 90
 Vines - 41, 85, 86, 180
 Vinsett - 146
 Vinson - 133, 166, 179
 Vomble - 171

 Waddell - 34
 Waddill - 171
 Waddle - 84, 85
 Waddy - 69
 Wade - 13, 34, 40, 41, 43, 59,
 86, 93, 149, 171, 193
 Wadkins - 23
 Wagner - 8, 198
 Wagoner - 82, 90, 198
 Wagsdale - 79
 Waites - 97
 Waits - 194
 Walden - 80, 81, 112
 Waldo - 67
 Waldrope - 79
 Waldroup - 84
 Walker - 18, 19, 70, 78, 81, 84,
 85, 86, 95, 111, 143, 171, 181,
 182
 Wall(s) - 90, 150
 Wallace - 19, 30, 37, 82, 86, 140,
 141, 143, 172

Waller - 23
 Wallis - 141
 Walsh - 82
 Walters - 36, 78, 79, 162
 Walton - 14, 23, 79, 84
 Wamac - 88, 90
 Wand - 23, 68
 Wangler - 114
 Wannie - 110
 Warbritton - 75
 Ward - 23, 34, 37, 67, 69, 70,
 79, 80, 84, 96, 110, 117, 194
 Warden - 85
 Wardrup - 151
 Ware - 36, 172
 Warford - 151
 Wargowski - 75
 Warne - 34
 Warren - 7, 133, 172, 182
 Washington - 104
 Wassell - 135
 Wasson - 181
 Waters - 95, 119, 172
 Watkins - 124, 172, 174, 175, 176,
 177, 178, 179
 Watson - 17, 23, 25, 26, 86, 95,
 168, 184, 186
 Watts - 28, 34, 200
 Waugh - 18, 90
 Wayland - 18
 Waymack - 23
 Wealthy - 78
 Weatherall - 108
 Weaver - 75, 91, 141, 144, 145,
 172
 Webb - 5, 19, 23, 90, 93, 172,
 180, 182, 198
 Webber - 19
 Webster - 23, 34, 81
 Weddington - 19
 Weeks - 23, 29
 Weg - 75
 Wehman - 75
 Wehunt - 138
 Weir - 37
 Weiss - 75
 Weissinger - 34
 Welborn - 23
 Welch - 19
 Weldon - 90, 110, 147
 Welles - 86
 Well(s) - 23, 34, 43, 67, 69,
 82, 83, 167, 168, 169
 Welton - 181
 Welts - 172
 Welty - 78
 Wenfro - 83
 Wescott - 86
 Wesson - 7, 34, 181
 West - 23, 37, 80, 85, 94,
 109, 145, 168, 172
 Westbrook - 100, 155
 Westerfield - 23
 Weston - 23
 Wetherly - 180
 Wetmore - 38
 Whaland - 17
 Whaley - 168
 Wharton - 70
 Wheeler - 18, 80, 81, 82, 83
 Whelan - 82
 Whenston - 172
 Wherry - 70
 Whisenhunt - 11, 12, 13, 58, 59,
 62, 63
 Whitaker - 34
 White - 9, 11, 12, 13, 19, 23, 28,
 34, 37, 43, 58, 59, 60, 66, 68,
 69, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86,
 90, 153, 166, 168, 169, 171, 181,
 182, 198
 Whitacre - 23
 Shitecotton - 138
 Whitehead - 1, 8, 11, 12, 23, 34,
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,
 66, 84, 146
 Whiteley - 60
 Whitfield - 172
 Whitford - 82, 86
 Whitley - 79
 Whitmire - 79
 Whitney - 163
 Whitson - 23
 Whitten - 11, 86, 90
 Whittington - 69, 142, 167
 Whitton - 11
 Wicks - 166
 Wieland - 75
 Wiemus - 172
 Widner - 4
 Wiggins - 37
 Wight - 34
 Wilbanks - 23
 Wilbourne - 37
 Wilburn - 166
 Wilcox - 75, 79, 81, 85, 86
 Wilder - 23
 Wilding - 85
 Wiley - 19, 23, 86, 100, 117, 168
 Wilkerson - 138

- Wilkinson - 75, 150
 Willett - 151
 Willhaf - 86
 William - 167
 Williams - 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 37,
 44, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90,
 111, 112, 117, 119, 121, 128, 137,
 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 166,
 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186
 Williamson - 34, 82, 84, 90, 172
 Willingham - 97, 163
 Willis - 23, 62, 86
 Wills - 16
 Willson - 9, 99, 190
 Wilmot - 85
 Wilson - 13, 15, 19, 23, 43, 58,
 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 77, 80,
 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 95, 99,
 136, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172,
 184, 190
 Wimberley - 153
 Winchester - 23
 Wind - 82, 83
 Windle - 119
 Windrey - 85
 Winfrey - 85
 Wingeter - 34
 Wingfield - 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
 102, 136, 198
 Winkle - 172
 Winsett - 84
 Winter(s) - 81, 129
 Wise - 34
 Wiseman - 146
 Withers - 169
 Witham - 17
 Witt - 137, 172
 Witten - 90
 Woden - 84
 Wogen - 34
 Wolf - 19, 75, 167
 Wolfe - 40
 Wollage - 78
 Wollis - 172
 Womack - 96
 Womble - 90, 181
 Wood - 34, 85, 90, 155, 172,
 179
 Woodard - 10, 65
 Woodel(1) - 17, 44
 Wooden - 172
 Woodruff - 78
 Woods - 23, 44, 78, 79, 80,
 84, 127
 Woodson - 78
 Woodward - 82, 172
 Woodworth - 127
 Woodull - 69
 Woody - 19
 Wooldrieg - 86
 Wooley - 182
 Woolf - 81
 Wooloir - 82
 Wootten - 199
 Woouten - 83
 Worack - 82
 Worcester - 70
 Worley - 83, 114
 Worlund - 84
 Worrell - 56
 Wosley - 83
 Wosnum - 94
 Wright - 19, 23, 30, 34, 38, 60,
 67, 83, 85, 90, 96, 111, 117,
 142, 172
 Wyatt - 23, 94
 Wycough - 90
 Wyer - 141
 Wynn - 82
 Wythe - 172

 Yancy - 34
 Yancey - 186
 Yandell - 109, 110, 137, 141, 191
 Yansey - 79
 Yates - 23, 84
 Yeates - 23
 Young - 5, 17, 19, 34, 90, 100,
 106, 107, 167, 186, 191, 196
 Youngflood - 82
 Younger - 90

 Zant - 85
 Zellner - 167
 Zettenburg - 79
 Zimmerman - 75
 Zoepf - 41
 Zool - 75

**EDITOR'S NOTE: The 1974 Index
 was compiled and typed by
 Associate Editor Mrs. Robert
 G. Hubbard, Rt. 6 Box 238
 Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901**